# **ETTERS** TOTHEEDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted, but names of letter writers may be withheld upon request.

#### Clearing up facts

Dear Editor:

I am writing this letter to clear up the facts Annual Games. in recent articles concerning the Carmel Youth Center (CYC).

First, there has never been any proposal by either the city or the CYC to have the city take over the CYC. The discussions to date have centered around the possibility of having the city recreation director use the CYC as an office; this would be a logical place to operate youth programs. In return the CYC would receive financial help, hopefully in the area of salaries and insurance. No decision has been made. The CYC Board of Directors gave me permission to continue along these lines in further discussions with the city.

But before we can go any further the city must decide how much they will budget for a full-time recreation department. In the meantime, the board of directors of the CYC must plan austerity measures to allow us to survive the next seven months. Thanks to individual donations, service club contributions and funds raised by Clint Eastwood paraphernalia sales, we are now in pretty good shape.

But the future of the youth center still remains in doubt. The solution still points to combining resources from the city, the school district and the youth center. Our board of directors must control the type of programs at the center. Our goal is for more and better programs for the young people in the Carmel area with emphasis on the teenagers.

I am optimistic that the CYC future is bright. With all the community interest, and a city council that has shown strong, positive interest in the CYC, we should be able to achieve the best youth center anywhere.

Ronald M. Faia, D.D.S. President, board of directors **Carmel Youth Center**  in a smashing 73-27 percent landslide, which also carried two new city council candidates into office, totally wiping out all three incumbents in this contest for management of

Carmel voters must have been dismayed by a recent story that all three of their new mayor's campaign team were previously employed by oil companies to defeat an offshore oil issue in Santa Barbara.

Thus the little town was propelled into the arena of big-time politics.

It may never be the same.

**Jack Harms** 

## A piece of cake

Dear Editor:

A recipe for the successful Special Olympic

Blend in 300 special athletes from throughout the county, who until several years ago had little or no exposure to athletic training or competition.

Fold in a dedicated board of directors and staff working five months before the games, setting up new goals and standards of excellence for the annual event.

Add a handful of committed volunteer coordinators, who make hundreds of phone calls acquiring volunteer assistance for running the games.

Assemble more than 700 volunteers who unselfishly give their time to help bring it altogether for one glorious day each year.

From this mixture separate chairpersons who oversee: each athletic event, transportation, facility set-up, medical, opening ceremonies, food concession, demonstration clinics, awards and entertainment.

A helping of promotion, including a shaker of dots and dashes from the media.

For color add military and civic leaders from throughout the county and state, and professional athletes who come together in recognition of the spirit and determination of those competing.

Combine all the above ingredients together in a caring community that helps support Monterey County Special Olympic programs through the year.

Bake for eight hours under a warm glowing sun in front of more than 2,500 cheering, enthusiastic spectators.

The results? A small bite of life that leaves a sweet aftertaste for months to come, encouraging all to return for seconds next year.

The Special Olympic Games. A piece of **Charles Beren** 

Act of Congress?

gress did not declare war.

from Congress saying that he could.

tion." It was war.

Dear Editor:

Director, public relations

### Big-time politics

Dear Editor:

Clint Eastwood's \$20,000 January poll of Carmel voters showed incumbent Mayor Charlotte Townsend ahead by 54-31 percent.

To reverse these figures, he called on three veteran political workers. Sue Hutchinson moved into Carmel to ramrod Eastwood's campaign. Arnold Steinberg of Sherman Oaks, who conducted the poll, continued as a consultant. Eileen Padberg of Costa Mesa is a media expert.

The combined experience of these three includes working with President Reagan, George Deukmejian, Richard Nixon, Barry Goldwater, and on dozens of smaller campaigns. With all this campaign savvy, they designed one to fit Eastwood's needs.

A vague little platform was prepared consisting of water, parking and bringing a sense of pride back to Carmel.

They scheduled 55 teas, where the candidate spoke charmingly but never wavered from the platform.

To reduce the candidate's image as an international movie star, he was directed to shun the non-local media.

Mayor Townsend and her local helpers were no match for these pros. The carefully tailored Eastwood campaign rolled over them

This brings about a serious legal question: Does the Congress have the legal right to change the Constitution by the simple expediency of passing a resolution?

That is exactly what they have done although the legal way to change the Constitution is by amendment. Yet, each elected official has sworn an oath agreeing to obey and protect the Constitution of the United

We will never know the cost in blood, tears, and national wealth that we have paid because Congress was not held to its duty, and the president was not forced to live up to his oath. We will never know because the rules were not enforced.

Unfortunately, the worst may lie in America's future. Because if you don't obey the rules, in effect, you have no rules. And that is the stuff dictatorships are made of.

Raymond C. Wilson San Juan Bautista

# WE TIP needs support

Dear Editor:

Any call that puts a criminal behind bars is a call worth making - and taking.

An organization called WE TIP, Inc. was founded 14 years ago so that people could give information about a crime, without having to give their name or testify in court. The nationwide hotline offers anonymity to crime witnesses in exchange for any information leading to the arrest, conviction or location of criminals. The hotline accepts tips on all major crimes including welfare fraud and has the most successful anti-arson campaign in the country.

Supported by businesses, service clubs, cities, counties and individuals, WE TIP provides rewards up to \$500 for useful information, which is passed on to law enforcement,

fire services, insurance companies and bank and corporate security offices.

Founded in 1972 by a former sheriff as an anti-drug organization, WE TIP has received more than 80,000 tips leading to 3,000 convictions and more than twice that many arrests. Drug seizures based on WE TIP information are valued at \$110 milliond, recovered property at \$4.4 million and arson damage at \$12.4 million.

The impact of WE TIPs growth and expansion can be seen through citizen involvement and the 80,000 tips that have been taken

WE TIP needs your support to continue to work for you. If you are interested in further information, write to WE TIP, P.O. Box 740, Ontario, CA 91762 or call (714) 987-5005.

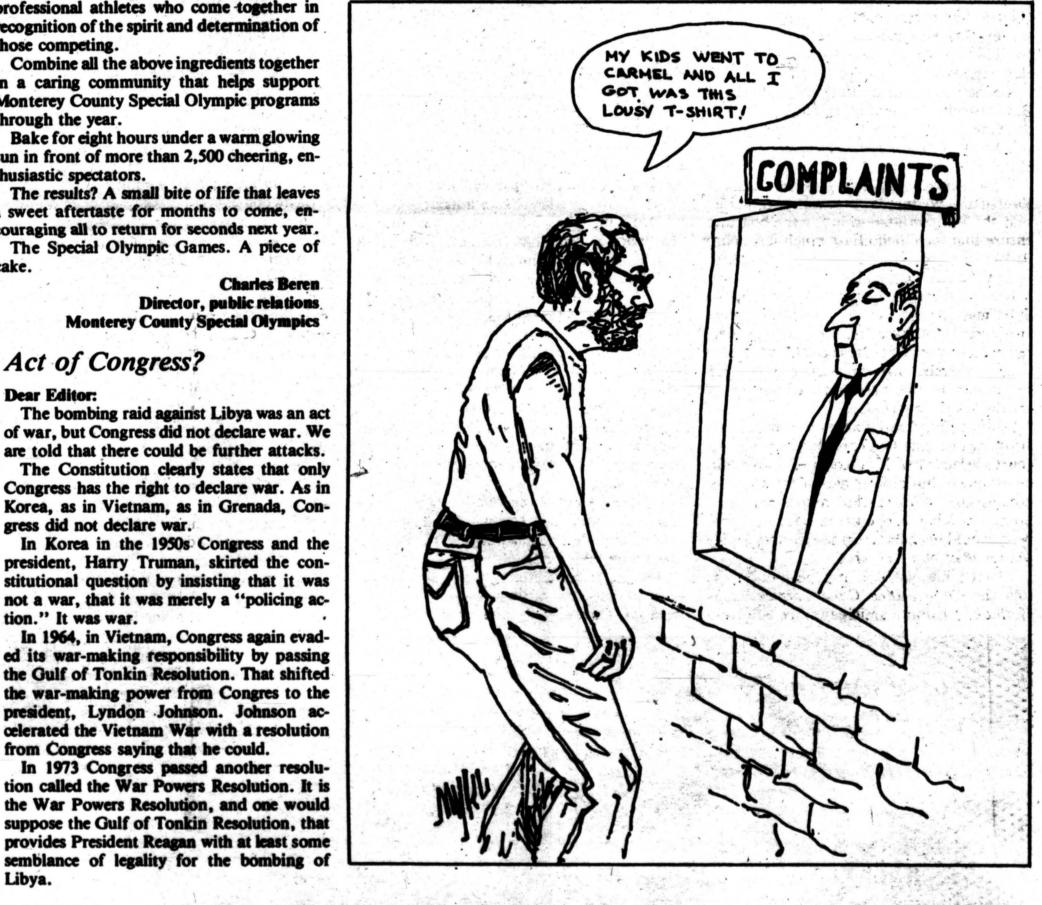
> **Kathy Romero** Montclair

## Hey! Let's write some letters, okay?

Look you guys. Just because the election is over doesn't mean it's time to stop writing. How else are we to fill holes on our letters page?

The issues are numerous and controversy constant. So what better way to let your neighbors and elected officials know how you feel than through a letter in the Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook?

It's easy, it's fun and most of all it's free. See your name in this spot next week. 'Nuff said.



#### Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher Anne Papineau .....Arts Editor Nancy Hills.....Staff Writer

Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg...... Contributing Writers Adeline Kohn . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Editorial Assistant Julianne Schremp, Dari Blodgett, Durk Duerkeen ..... Production Supervisor

Laura Hamilton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Advertising Design Karen Carlson . . . . . . . . . . Accounting & Personnel Supervisor 

# The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook



**PUBLISHED EVERY** THURSDAY

Vol. 72, No. 19

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation.

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California. established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

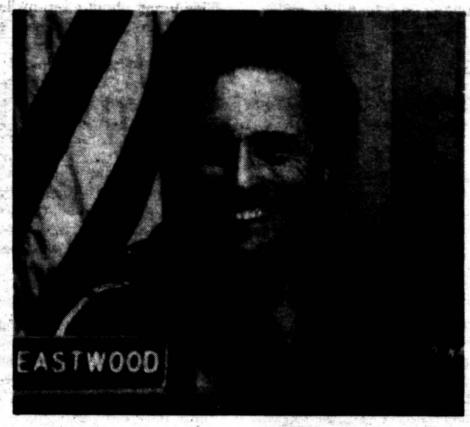
The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave. P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

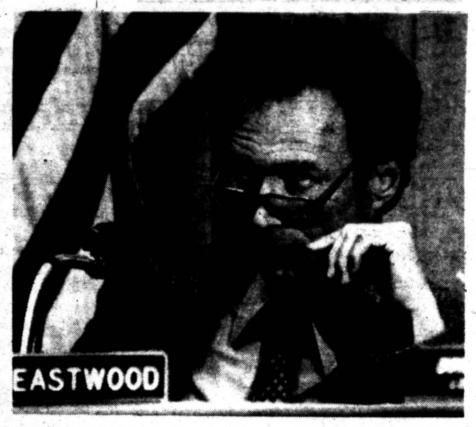
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside:
Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.



CLINT EASTWOOD, newly-elected mayor of Carmel-by-the- at least a few of Roberts' Rules of Order. The city council went



Sea, conducted his first-ever city council meeting May 6 with a through 45 agenda items (three after a closed session) in about combination of speed, humor, informality and the bending of six hours, ending at about 10:10 p.m. to a handful of



onlookers and reporters in contrast to the packed house earlier in the day. (Michael Gardner photos.)

# The council wrapup:

# Odello issue not over although suit dropped

By MICHAEL GARDNER

A DECISION by the Carmel City Council Tuesday night to drop its longrunning legal feud with the Odello family over building on their east artichoke field still does not clear an easy path for the development.

Dropping of the Odello suit was just one of nearly 50 agenda items considered by new Mayor Clint Eastwood and the Carmel City Council in the more than six-hour marathon session that also marked the initial meeting for new Councilmembers Elinor Laiolo and Bob Fischer.

Key action included: dropping the Spanish Bay lawsuit, approving public restrooms, delaying library annex plans, banning fourth of July fireworks and agreeing to sell Flanders Mansion.

Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman Wednesday morning promised that she will continue to lobby the board to ensure that the Odello East ranch just south of Rio Road is included in the planning area of the Carmel Valley Master Plan.

Now undergoing its second revision, the draft master plan and its accompanying environmental impact report will severely restrict development through an allocation system whereby projects must compete for permission to build based on such impacts as traffic, water and views.

Strasser Kauffman pointed out that supervisors at one time had considered an out-ofcourt settlement with the city over the Odello development but did not accept the proposal because the board reached a consensus that no matter what happened in court the property would be included in the Carmel Valley Master Plan planning area.

"That's always been my position," she told the Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook. "I don't anticipate any objection (from fellow supervisors) to my position at

Strasser Kauffman said the Odellos will benefit by inclusion in the master plan since that way the traffic impacts of their project can be reviewed on a Valley-wide basis rather than just in the area south of Rio Road.

Traffic, Strasser Kauffman said, is the key element in the Odello plans.

"There's no way the Odellos are going to be able to prove that they're not going to generate a large amount of traffic," she said.

STRASSER Kauffman pointed out that the Carmel Area Land Use Plan gives permissive zoning for up to 162 units, a restaurant and farmer's market.

"Those are maximums. Those are not guarantees," she said.

Any development there will also have to be phased, Strasser Kauffman added.

Dropping the Odello suit was Eastwood's campaign themes, and Bruna Odello supported him in his election bid.

Eastwood was joined by Fischer and Laiolo in voting to discontinue the case while holdover Councilmembers James Wright and Helen Arnold dissented.

Actually, it wasn't so much a matter of dropping the suit, but rather choosing not to pursue the case any further should the Odellos appeal. The latest court win for the city had ordered the Coastal Commission to revamp its findings for approval of the Odello zoning. That is pending before the commission.

"That doesn't make it right," was Eastwood's reaction to a question on why he would abandon a court case that has twice been won by the city.

Wright had a differing view, wanting the city to keep its options open in case the Coastal Commission does not adequately

follow through on the court order.

"I find this extraordinary," was Wright's statement after the meeting.

As part of the agreement, the Odellos promise to drop their counter suit against the city and both sides will pay their own attorney fees.

In another court case, the council unanimously voted to discontinue its lawsuit against the county over development of the Spanish Bay resort. The action was taken with no discussion.

Last week, Monterey Mayor Clyde Roberson said that since his council had not taken action on appealing the Spanish Bay lawsuit then that's an indication Monterey will not pursue litigation. Monterey was a partner with Carmel in the lawsuit seeking to block development of the resort in Pebble Beach.

The Spanish Bay and Odello lawsuit decisions came at the end of the meeting following a half-hour closed session.

Eastwood gaveled his way through a more than 45-item agenda and after six hours had ticked away the new mayor headed out into the night with a spotless record since he was on the affirmative side of each vote.

Eastwood, proving that he is not one to abandon campaign promises after being elected, marched through an agenda that he had packed with pet issues, ranging from the Harrison Memorial Library annex to public restrooms to the sale of Flanders Mansion.

PINE INN PLAN REVIVED

The council postponed its review of the proposed Harrison Memorial Library annex to pursue an offer from the Pine Inn to reopen negotiations for a joint underground parking garage.

The former council had rejected the plan because a majority did not want to enter into a development with private business.

The city is planning to build an approximately 20-space, \$556,000 underground parking garage in conjunction with the pro-

posed 5,700 sq. ft. \$905,000 annex on the northwest corner of Lincoln Street and Sixth Avenue.

Chris McKay, general manager of the Pine Inn, told the council that owners Richard Gunner and George Andros are "highly interested" in opening negotiations on a joint project. Pine Inn has a surface parking lot adjacent to the city's property.

A larger garage built with Pine Inn and sharing costs would provide approximately 96 spaces.

Only Arnold was on the council at the time the Pine Inn plan was rejected and this council seemed interested in pursuing the matter.

On a motion by Laiolo, the council unanimously voted to ask City Administrator Doug Schmitz and Eastwood to meet with Pine Inn representatives and report back at the June session.

The offer from Pine Inn meant another one-month delay for the library annex. Eastwood acknowledged that, saying "I hate delays." but said this is one instance where a continuance may be beneficial to the city.

Before McKay made the offer, the library annex was discussed at length by the council and several residents.

A key concern is the \$900,000 price tag for the facility that will provide room for the children's library, technical services and administrative offices.

Jack Billwiller, president of the library board of trustees, said, "The cost is, at least as I see it, within the means of the library." The board has \$1.85 million set aside in an endowment fund for the annex.

Ex-Mayor Barney Laiolo, husband of Councilwoman Laiolo, opposed the annex because of the cost. "I feel this is a fantastic amount of money for what we're getting."

Orval Mead said that it would be more practical and less expensive to have services all under one roof by expanding the present building onto the garden area fronting Ocean

He pointed out that the annex is being built mostly for children when the adults need more space. "Six percent of the population would be using 60 percent of the new building," he said.

But former library Trustee Jean Grace said that "everyone will benefit" because the existing children's library and administrative offices will be vacated, leaving more room in the present library.

Bob Evans said, "it's time to come to the conclusion that this is basically the responsibility of the library board of trustees."

Opposing the annex was Al Eisner, who said, "I think there is a large policy question here that has to be addressed: who are we building this library for and who's going to pay for it?"

Eisner said that 60 percent of library patrons are non-city residents, which means traffic problems downtown. "You're inviting a traffic problem."

Councilman Fischer pointed out that 61 percent of those responding to a city questionnaire last year opposed any changes to Harrison Memorial Library and did not want an additional building.

Councilman Wright, however, said that a cross-reference check indicated that the majority of those who frequently use the library support an annex. "This is true," Fischer responded.



GAFFE OF the night: Pity poor City Clerk Jeanne Brehmer. After four years of calling on Mayor Charlotte Townsend to vote, Brehmer now has Clint Eastwood as mayor. So guess who she called for Tuesday night?

An embarrassed Brehmer covers her face as Councilman James Wright laughs. Better than Henny Youngman, that one was. Brehmer received some consolation from

husband George, an attorney sitting in the audience, who stopped on his way out and gave her a kiss to make it all better. (Michael

Continued on page 43

# Alcoholism kept him from the Hall of Fame

By MICHAEL GARDNER

DON NEWCOMBE looks back on his 1956 record of 27-7 — including baseball's Cy Young and National League Most Valuable Player awards and knows that those kinds of numbers should have escorted him into the Baseball Hall of Fame right alongside his successors, Don Drysdale and Sandy Koufax.

But instead, the ex-Brooklyn and Los Angeles Dodger pitching star found a wayone ticket out of baseball at the bottom of a whiskey bottle.

Today, a recovering alcoholic for 16 years, the 59-year-old Newcombe is on the lecture circuit talking to organizations and schools about the effects of alcoholism and drug abuse through a program offered by New Beginnings, a chain of recovery centers.

Newcombe, known as "Newk" in his playing days, will be speaking to Carmel High School students Thursday, May 15.

Alcoholism cut his career short by at least six years, Newcombe told the Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook in a telephone interview from his Woodland Hills home.

Although his career stats of 149 wins matched against just 83 losses are good, those kinds of numbers don't guarantee Hall of Fame status. Add on those extra six years and Newcombe's numbers could be Hall of Fame material.

Newcombe's talk will "center around the alarming statistics of young people losing their lives because of drug and alcohol abuserelated accidents and suicides," Newcombe

"Eighteen teenagers die every day because

of alcohol and drug-related accidents," he continued. "It's a people problem and we take it directly to the people."

Newcombe said he started drinking even before his teenage years when growing up in New Jersey.

"Most people in my family drink and it was an integral part of our lifestyle. No one ever mentioned the word alcohol. No one mentioned the word abuse," he said.

"It became a part of my life when I was eight or nine years old."

As a rookie, Newcombe joined fellow Trokiyn Dodgers Jackie Robinson and Roy Campanella as the first blacks to break the color barrier.

Newcombe's early campaigns are equal the numbers posted by today's pitching star, Dwight Gooden of the New York Mets.

Then 23, Newcombe fashioned a 17-8 record and won the National League Rookie of the Year award in 1949. He followed that campaign with several fine seasons, including a 19-11 mark in his sophomore year and 20-8 record in 1951.

IT WAS Newcombe who pitched in the famous Brooklyn-New York pennant playoff game forced by the Giants when they roared back from a 13-game deficit to catch the Dodgers on the final day of the regular

Newcombe battled the Giants even into the ninth when he tired and was replaced by Ralph Branca. It was Branca who yielded the famous "shot heard 'round the world" -Bobby Thompson's game-winning home run that gave the Giants the National League

Drafted into the army, Newcombe didn't

return to play until mid-1954, slumping to a 9-8 record and a horrendous 4.56 ERA.

Regulated to the bullpen to work his problems out in early 1955, Newcombe pitched himself back into the starting lineup and by the All-Star break he was 14-1. He closed out the campaign with a fine 20-5 record.

But that was just a sign of better times to come as Newcombe put together one of the best seasons ever by a pitcher: 27-7, winning the MVP and Cy Young awards to become the first player to win those honors plus the Rookie of the Year.

Not only did he pitch, but at the plate Newcombe slammed seven homers and batted .359 in that year.

But from the pinnacle came the fall and Newcombe posted a mediocre 37-36 record over the next several seasons before retiring at the age of 32. In comparison, Tom Seaver of the White Sox won 16 games in 1985 at the age of 40.

Newcombe believes that his baseball career was shortened by the drinking, but says that when pitching he was in control.

"During my baseball career, I had some control over my drinking. I knew what I had to do...We sobered up the next day and went about our business," he said.

It was his wife that finally put an end to Newcombe's drinking, threatening to leave him if he didn't sober up.

"I never thought of myself as an alcoholic," he said.

But those lost six years — and perhaps resentment at Newcombe's outspokeness to the media — has cost him a coveted spot in the Hall of Fame.

Each time Newcombe was nominated for the Hall of Fame he failed to get more than 55 votes, far short of the number needed. Even the veterans committee cannot consider him since Newcombe didn't win at least 100

Newcombe is bitter about being rejected for the Hall of Fame, questioning why a pitcher with his MVP, Cy Young and Rookie of the Year credentials did not get more consideration.

HE EVEN went so far as to write baseball commissioner Peter Ueberroth suggesting that an MVP award be a guaranteed entrance into the Hall of Fame.

Newcombe sides with Uebberoth over the

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER - 1956 DON NEWCOMBE

DON NEWCOMBE, one of baseball's great pitchers from 1949 to 1956, will speak on alcohol and drug abuse to Carmel High School students May 15. Newcombe's career. by self admission, was cut short by at least six years because of his drinking problems. Reproduced above is a baseball card when Newcombe went 27-7 to win the Cy Young and MVP awards.

drug testing proposed for baseball in light of the problems unveiled in the Pittsburgh cocaine scandal last summer involving such giants of the game as Keith Hernandez and Dave Parker.

"That (testing) is the only thing I can see right now that will allow them to pinpoint the problem...If not, players will always have the stigma whether they use the drugs or not."

Newcombe, noting that athletes are revered, said "they're public figures. They owe something to society."

Newcombe also supports Ueberroth's punishment of those involved in the Pittsburgh trial - community work and donating 10 percent of their salary for one ear to charity.

"I think the commissioner was obligated to penalize these men," Newcombe said. "He was obligated to be tough on them, although I don't think he was tough enough."



# **Loving Someone Means Getting Involved**

Not everyone has to "hit bottom" before they can begin to recover from chemical dependency.

The intervention program at the Recovery Center of the Monterey Peninsula can open the door to a new way of life for the chemically dependent person and his or her loved ones.

A free intervention information session is held every Tuesday from 1 to 2:30 p.m. For details, call The Recovery Center at 373-0924.

Recovery ... it's the experience of a lifetime.

THE RECOVERY CENTER of the Monterey Peninsula 576 Hartnell St., Monterey, Ca.



The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook



Mother's Day SPECIAL

FREE Photo Greeting Cards!

With each roll of color film we process for you, you'll receive a

**FREE Holson Photo Greeting Card** With holders for 8 photos to share and space for a brief letter

For Something Special ...

4x6" Color Enlargements in 90 min!

Corner 5th & San Carlos Mon.-Sat. 9-6, Sun. 10-4 624-8880

> CAMERA REPAIR **Done on Premises**



# Murder suspect's actions shock a quiet village

By NANCY HILLS

THE MURDER of Pacific Grove's Ray Podell on the afternoon of April 30 in Pebble Beach has shocked the normally quiet village of Carmel.

Sorrow tinged with fear cast a pall over what should have been a time of celebration for the workers on the campaign of recentlyelected Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood. A volunteer on the campaign, David Eugene Archer, 42, of Carmel, became the prime suspect in the killing.

The Monterey County Sheriffs Department believes Podell was killed when he interrupted a burglary at a Pebble Beach home. He was shot at point-blank range with a shotgun and dragged for approximately 100 feet by the suspect's car, according to the sheriff's department.

Archer's arrest April 5 in San Luis Obispo ended a six-day manhunt by Monterey and San Luis Obispo County law enforcement officers and alleviated some of the fear. However, several nagging questions remain.

"Everybody thought that everybody else knew him," was one comment made by someone involved with the campaign that characterized many statements made by others about Archer's presence during the election. A few people said they had known Archer through his wife, Hope Ansbacher, a person universally described by those who know her as a "wonderful woman."

No one contacted by the Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook knew anything about Archer's prior convictions in Santa Cruz County. Those convictions include, according to Monterey County District Attorney Michael Bartram, a 1973 assault with intent to commit rape, and in 1978, convictions for issuing fraudulent checks, escape from Santa Cruz county jail, kidnapping, robbery and automobile theft. Bartram said he believed Archer served time for all the offenses but was not sure if it was done at the same time.

Archer was scheduled to be arraigned May 7 in Monterey County court for murder, with added counts of use of a firearm by someone with several prior felony convictions. Bartram said that punishment for a felony is increased if there are prior felony convictions. Bail had been set prior to arraignment at \$500,000.

Just after the April election, the man many campaign workers claimed had been a problem and some referred to as a "groupie," was reported to have written bad checks to numerous Carmel businesses, broken into vacant homes in the city to live after he and his wife broke up, and harrassed several women acquaintances on the peninsula.

Although Archer had told people he was an assistant manager of Eastwood's campaign, his exact role remained a mystery to many. He was frequently seen at campaign functions and his trademark carnation boutoniere, large blue "Eastwood for

Mayor" button and light-colored polyester suits made him easily identifiable.

Eastwood said that Archer had sometimes represented himself as an assistant campaign manager, but he was only a volunteer not involved in any advisory capacity. Eastwood added his campaign manager, Sue Hutchinson, had had problems with Archer during the campaign.

"Sue had become disenchanted with him and had politely asked him to stay out of the campaign," Eastwood said.

Eastwood said that he had met Archer. through long-time friend Ansbacher six years ago, but did not see him very often and did not know him well at all. Eastwood said he knew nothing about Archer's past.

"I've known his wife (Hope) for many, many years. She helped to get our telephones for the campaign office," Eastwood said.

Podell's killing, Eastwood said, was a "very, very sad situation."

Ansbacher works for a telephone company in Carmel and friends say she is currently in the process of getting a divorce from Archer. They had been married for approximately one year according to friends, and the divorce was filed before he became a suspect in the killing. She was unavailable for com-

Archer, according to people who knew him, sold ads for his own company's yellow page telephone directory.

Eastwood said that Archer was one of 200 people who volunteered to work on the campaign and described him as "tenacious," but felt he was a hard worker.

Hutchinson said reports that Archer was an advance man for the campaign were "absolutely untrue" and that he invited himself to many of the functions even though asked to stay away.

Archer had volunteered the second day the campaign office opened in the first week in March, Hutchinson said. He became a problem when he claimed to be a media contact for the campaign and an assistant manager,

"He wouldn't go through me on anything. Everybody else did, but he wouldn't," Hutchinson said.

People have asked her why she let him "stay around," Hutchinson said, "but what was I supposed to do?"

She and others on the campaign had tried to ease him out, but there were so many people to deal with, it was difficult, she added.

There were complaints in the community about Archer, including one that he showed up at a business at 9 in the morning, drunk, to push for an endorsement.

One Carmel man who claims he has known Archer for about a year said that he felt that the "campaign took over his (Archer's) life."

"I think he felt he finally found something he could be productive in."

Another person who knew Archer for a year and during the campaign said Archer was "too intense, was going overboard (on

here are those who search

with devotion for a special

gift that is more than just

another Mother's Day

token. And for those who

care about the difference,

Special orders for Mother's Day (May 11) will

there is Village Jewelers.

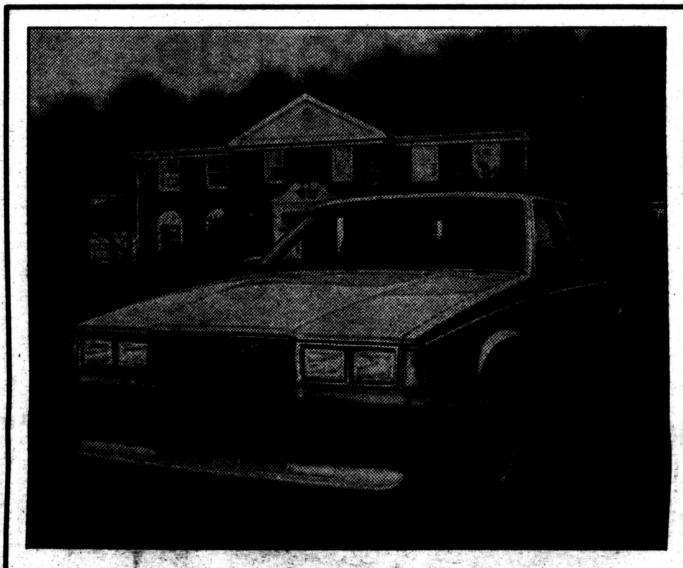
require extra time, so please shop early.

Continued on page 43



DAVID ARCHER, arrested and charged with the murder of Ray Podell of Pacific Grove April 30, at a party during the recent

Carmel election campaign. (Sharon Gandy photo.)



# INCREASE YOUR STANDARD OF DRIVING **WITHOUT DECREASING YOUR**

While the Volvo 740 GLE is priced well below its European competitors, you'll find it offers the comfort and performance of its pricier brethren.

A statement supported by the 740's impressive list of standard features which includes airconditioning, heated front seats, four-speaker Dolby' stereo and

sunroof. And a handling system incorporating MacPherson struts, rack-and-pinion steering and Volvo's unique Constant Track rear suspension.

So before you buy any other . luxury sedan, test drive the Volvo 740. It's not only everything a European touring sedan should be. It's less.

THE VOLVO 740 GLE

# **VOLVO 740 SEDAN** NO MONEY DOWN\*

LEASE \$27917 per month Residual \$9500

Residual \$9500

I.D. #056273

60 MONTH CLOSED END LEASE WITH PURCHASE OPTION. FIRST PAYMENT PLUS TAX ON PAYMENT. REFUNDABLE SECURITY DEPOSIT, AND LICENSE FEE DUE ON DELIVERY. TOTAL OF PAYMENTS ON 740 SEDAN \$16,750.20 PLUS TAX. NO CAP REDUCTION. CREDIT APPROVAL REQUIRED.

We're committed to one car, and one car only.

# SCANDIA VOLVO

Monterey 899-2441

1661 Del Monte, Seaside Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 23 Years

Salinas 424-9977

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

May 8, 1986

The Carnel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

village jewelers American Express Diner's Club Carte Blanche 474 Del Monte Center 373-1992 472 Alvarado St. Downtown Monterey 649-3578

May 6, 1980

# Planners tackle sticky ice cream issue again

By NANCY HILLS

FROM PASTRIES to ice cream is Michael Montana's plan for Wishart's Bakery on Ocean Avenue.

The Carmel Planning Commission will review Montana's application for an ice cream parlor at 4 p.m. Wednesday, May 14 in the Carmel City Council chambers.

Along with the ice cream parlor, the commission will discuss development plans for the former Grunion Run restaurant site, a clothing store in Paradise Mall and a specialty apparel store in The Mall on San Carlos Street.

Montana is purchasing the bakery from owner Frank Garnero and has submitted plans to convert it into an ice cream parlor. Once again, the land use committee has recommended no ice cream cones — at least

until the Carmel City Council has decided on whether to change the code on uncovered takeout food. The current code prohibits uncovered takeout foods from an eating establishment, the classification ice cream stores come under. The city council in its April 6 meeting passed a resolution that directs the planning commission to draw up an ordinance specifically for ice cream parlors. The city council must vote to approve or deny the ordinance before it becomes law.

No cones was the initial problem Montana encountered last year when he applied for an ice cream parlor permit in the space now occupied by On The Beach surf shop below J.J.'s shoe store on the corner of Mission Street and Ocean Avenue. The application was eventually denied on the basis that it would use more water than the previous business in the same location - which is against the city water ordinance.

The "no cones" prohibition on the application received nationwide attention and became an issue during the recent city elec-

Brian Roseth, assistant planning director, said the land use committee has recommended approval of the new ice cream parlor, with the exception of ice cream cones. The committee cannot recommend cones because it would violate the current ordinance, a situation only the city council can change.

Montana's plans, Roseth said, includes table seating and and two restrooms, both required by the food service code. The number of seats allowed will depend on the water usage of the bakery, Roseth added. Montana has also agreed to limit the takeout nature of the business. Roseth said.

DEMOLITION OF the former Grunion Run restaurant to prepare for new construction and whether or not to require an environmental impact report on the development of the 16,000 sq. ft. site located between Mission and San Carlos streets on Fourth Avenue is also scheduled to be addressed by the commission.

Carmel attorney Robert D'Isidoro purchased the site earlier this year from the Doud Estate. He has submitted plans by architect Dennis Hodgin for 9,600 sq. ft. of office space on the first floor and nine apartment units on the second. Building plans include an underground garage with 33 parking

There is an abandoned single-family dwelling and a parking lot also located on the block that requires demolition for the project to proceed.

Roseth said that the staff is recommending the commission not require an EIR because development of the site was taken into consideration when the city implemented its master environmental assessment draft report for Carmel. That assessment is due to be finished later this year.

The plans show a series of buildings, single story on the San Carlos Street side and two story on Mission Street side. The land use committee had recommended in its review of the building complex that the architectural styles differ enough that it would not appear to be one project.

The commission will also consider a density use permit of 27 units per acre for the pro-

Roseth said the key questions the land use committee identified for the planning commission on this item are:

 How much commercial space should the city allow considering the city's lack of water?

 Should allowable water use be based on a previous use that is no longer allowed in the zone? The previous use on the site was a restaurant, which is no longer allowed in the residential-commercial zone where Grunion Run is located. New commercial water use is based on the use of the previous business.

• Should such a large project appear to be

one complex?

 How much building mass should be allowed and are the existing commercial design standards appropriate for the residential-commercial district? The present planned project uses 99 percent of the codeapproved site coverage

IN OTHER agenda items, the commission is scheduled to:

 Consider a use permit for a clothing store in Paradise Mall on the corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street.

 Consider a use permit for a specialty apparel shop in The Mall on San Carlos Street.

# Help Your Daughter Be The Best She Can Be



## **Now Enrolling For:** 8-WEEK COURSE...STARTS MAY 17 AGES 15 & UP, \$350 (girls)

**WEEK 1:** Introduction to Modeling

WEEK 2: Hair, Photography and Make-up

WEEK 3: Color and Clothing Design: Wardrobe Co-ordination

**WEEK 4: Exercise, Diet, Skin Care** 

**WEEK 5:** Commercials

**WEEK 6:** The Model Interview

**WEEK 7: Ramp Walk** 

**WEEK 8: Photography Session** 

## 6-WEEK COURSE...STARTS MAY 26 AGES 11-14, \$200 (girls)

**WEEK 1:** Goal Setting, Image and Personality

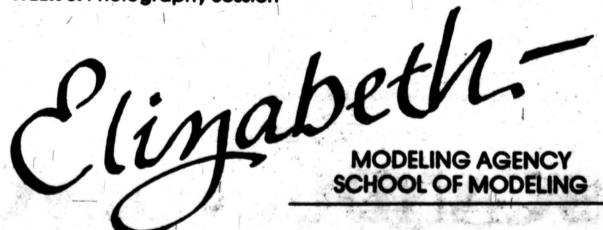
**WEEK 2:** Hair and Make-up **WEEK 3:** Color and Wardrobe

**WEEK 4: Exercise. Diet and Skin Care** 

**WEEK 5:** Introduction to Modeling; Includes:

Model Interview, Commercials, Ramp Walk, Grace & Poise

**WEEK 6: Photography Session** 



Call now for your reservation.

P.O. Box 6115 • Carmel, CA 93921 • (408) 624-3882 or 625-5909

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

May 8, 1986

# The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results



# Just for the fun of it!

DAY CAMP - Grades 1-6

CUB CAMP - Pre-School & Kindergarten (Located at Carmel High School) OUTPOST CAMP - Grades 5-8, a combined Day and Resident

Program (located both at Carmel High and Westbrook Ranch in the Coastal Range south of Carmel)

## 5 TWO-WEEK SESSIONS - JUNE 23-AUG. 29

Archery Crafts Tumbling Hiking

**BMX Course** Soccer

Softball Swimming Tennis

Camping Skills Orienteering **Much More!** 



What would summer be without camp?

> For More Information: 625-3321

P.O. Box 22884, Carmel, CA 93922

# Big Sur feels the crunch of another road closure

BIG SUR residents are hoping that Caltrans will have a landslide blocking Highway 1 cleared by early June as promised. Otherwise, the region could be headed for its second major economically-disastrous summer in four years because of slides blocking Highway 1:

Large numbers of visitors now bypass Big Sur because of the slide at Redwood Gulch. Highway I through Big Sur is a popular route on the Disneyland to Hearst Castle to Carmel to San Francisco tourist circuit.

But with the slide 36 miles south of Carmel, most visitors eliminate Big Sur from their itinerary, avoiding the long drive from Highway 101.

Merchants dependent on the transient drive-through visitors have seen business drop by "30 to 35 percent," according to Bob Bussinger, president of the Big Sur Chamber of Commerce.

"It's tough, it's really squeezing," he said. Bussinger, the vice president and general manager of Ventana Inn, said business at the inn is down only about 5 percent. Most of that loss is last-minute drop-ins.

"We're fortunate in that all of our reservations are in advance so we can explain to people that they have to use Highway 101," Bussinger said.

"The restaurant on the other hand, especially the lunches, are terrible," he said. We're down 20 to 25 percent there. The retail store is down a good 25 percent."

Bussinger explained that the visitors from the north still will make the trip down to Big Sur, but it is the Southern California tourists who are avoiding the region because of the slide. Traffic from Southern California comprises two-thirds of his business.

CalTrans, in a recent meeting with Big Sur businesses, predicted an early June opening for the highway.

An optimistic view is that the highway will be cleared by the Memorial Day holiday. "I'd love to see that happen," Bussinger said.

"About the same as usual — poor," is how Fernwood owner Barbara Davey described business. "We're about a third

Linda Gillilland, a desk clerk at the Big Sur Lodge, said the rooms are "packed" on the

She said most of the business is coming from the north and those people are "disappointed because they can't get the full Big Sur effect" of driving through to San Si-

Gillilland said most merchants will be okay "as long as they (Caltrans) get it done when they say they will. We take things one day at a time."

RIVERSIDE Campground is deathly

No children are playing by the river and no cooking fires fill the air, even at lunchtime. "Business is way down. We're down by 40



A MASSIVE mudslide about 36 miles south of Carmel is expected to be cleared by June. cheering up merchants of the regions who for

percent. The only cars you see are our own."

said owner Hugh Rideout. Normal capacity on a spring weekend is 20 to 25 percent of the campsites and the cabins are usually full, he said. With the slide, only a handful of cabins and campsites are occupied.

Business is even down at the popular River Inn, where cars are usually parked three deep at the retail and restaurant complex.

Danny Braddix, bartender at River Inn, said business is "way down, by about half. Everybody's behind by a month or a month and a half."

But not everyone bemoans the drop in tourists.

the second time in four years have been hurt economically by landslides and road closures. (Photograph courtesy of CalTrans.)

Gary Koeppell, owner of Coast Gallery, indicated that the slide has not hurt his business.

"It's almost normal. There aren't as many people, but those who are coming down are spending more," he said.

One restaurant worker, who asked not to be named, called the slide "a blessing" because it has kept Big Sur from overflowing with tourists.

And Richard Wango, a self-employed gardener, said, "I love it. It keeps the area relatively free of traffic. My business is local. It's unfortunate for the local businesses, but it's worth it. I wouldn't be at all unhappy if the road didn't open."

# DESIGNER COLLECTIONS

A Consignment shop of Jewelry, Hats. Scarves and **Designer Label Clothing** 

- Halston
- Chanel

· St. John

- · A. Klein
- Giorgio Vuitton
- A. Gucci Elizabeth Arden and more

Consignments from local and out of town retail shops welcomed

512 Polk St., Old Monterey • 375-2234

Tues.-Fri. 10-6 • Sat. 10-5 • Closed Sun. & Mon. • Free City Parking on Sat.



YES! I want THE "CLINT EASTWOOD, MAYOR" **Embroidered Sweatshirt!** 

Crewneck Adult Sizes...Circle One: QTY. ROYAL SMLXL @ \$24 each @ \$24 each WHITE SMLXL RED SMLXL @ \$24 each NAVY SMLXL @ \$24 each @ \$24 each PINK SMLXL

T-SHIRT: Adult Sizes...Circle One:

ADDRESS

SMLXL RED @\$18 each SMLXL @\$18 each NAVY

BASEBALL CAP: 'One Size Fits All'... Circle One: NAVY, ROYAL, RED, WHITE, BLACK OR GREEN

@\$11.95 each

Please send to: Date: \_ NAME

CITY STATE PHONE ZIP\_

Please add \$2.00/ea. for handling and shipping, and sales tax of 6%, or \$1.44 per sweatshirt to all orders.

NAME ON CARD:

Mail Orders . Shipping Worldwide JEANNETTE'S Custom Embroidery

San Carlos St. at Ocean Ave.

P.O. Bin 5187 • Carmel, CA 93921

We take MasterCard or VISA. CARD #

(408) 625-5955

EXP.\_

GREAT WESTERN SAVINGS has available a great way to save on your taxes with a Single Premium Tax Deferred Annuity from GW LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

# CHECK INTO GW LIFE'S SINGLE PREMIUM TAX DEFERRED ANNUITY

**ENJOY THESE BENEFITS:** 

- ◆ HIGH TAX DEFERRED INTEREST
- ◆ SAFETY AND SECURITY
- **♦ MINIMUM GUARANTEED INTEREST RATES OF:**

61/2% for years 2 thru 5 51/2% for years 6 thru 10 41/2% after the 10th year

◆ NO SALES CHARGES OR **ADMINISTRATIVE FEES** 

For more information, call your local Great Western branch, or (408) 624-1168 and ask for Christine Boyer.

\*9.50% effective annual yield, 9.08% compounded daily. Rates subject to change without notice.





MAY 1986: We acknowledge with much gratitude the following who participated in our junding campaign towards the purchase of a new Chapter Vehicle that will assist us in transporting people and supplies.

Safeway Stores

The Carmel Highlands

Mr and Mrs. Warner Lee

Mr. Donald G. Freeman

Fire Department Personnel

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Rowland Mr. Bud Allen, Sundial Lodge Mr. and Mrs. Jack Eddy, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. D.D. Durant

Mr. Earl R. Hudson

Mr. and Mrs. James D. Vance

Mr. Nick Lombardo,

Rancho Canada

Mr. James Josoff

Mr. Douglas Despard

Mr. Richard Brinton, Brinton's

Mr. James Heisinger

Anne Dittmer

Mr. Ron Mathews, Highlands Inn

Mr. Richard Spencer,

Spencer Assoc. Virginia Adams

Ansel Adams Trust

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hoffman

Mrs. Rita Behal

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Harris

The Crossroads Center Col. and Mrs. Mark Brennan

Mr. Larry Menke.

Chrysler/Plymouth Mr. and Mrs. J. Daniel Tibbitts

Mr. Fritz Hartung

Sue "Ad" Addleman Mr. John F. Lynch

Mrs. Ida Carter

Martha Wright

Bruce Dunlap Tod Leuders,

Community Foundation

of Monterey County

Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Chappillet

Constance McEnery

Mr. Alex Sanchez, Bruno's Market

American Red Cross

Mr. Rod Trammell, Long's Drugs Carmel Mr. and Mrs. Rex H. Shudde San Carlos Agency, Inc. Mary Coates, Tickle Pink Inn Mr. and Mrs. Philip S. Gray Mrs. Frances Benton Mr. George Greenwood, Wells Fargo Bank Harold and Jean Snow Mr. and Mrs. Paul Fahrney Audrey Talbott, Talbott Ties Miss Doris Gates Mr. Edgar Haber Mr. Walter D. Scott Mr. and Mrs. Jack Kenaston Verona Lynam Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hoppin, Hoppin Foundation Mr. Joseph Lee Patricia Smith Ramsey Mr. Thomas Hart Hawley

Kiwanis of Carmel Valley **Marjorie Timmins** Dr. and Mrs. James DeBortolo Mrs. Charles G. DeKay Mr. Peter Wright Paul Laub

Mr. and Mrs. Derek Rayne Mr. and Mrs. Donald Nelson Mr. and Mrs. John Arnold

Lee Patton Floyd Fiduk, First Interstate Bank

Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter 8th Ave. & Dolores, Carmel 624-6921

THIS THANK YOU TRIBUTE WAS PAID FOR BY FRIENDS OF THE CARMEL CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS



# River School welcomes May in big way

**MERRY month of May was** welcomed in annual fashion by River School students, who celebrated their festival Friday, May 2 with a traditional maypole dance. (Holly McFarland photos.)



# Happy Mother's Day! We have:

Fresh Orchid Corsages • Chilled Champagnes & Fine Wines • Freshly Cut Flowers Fine Chocolates in Gift Boxes



**BRUNO'S** MARKET & DELI

**CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL** 

**Ample Free Parking** Open 7 Days • Home Delivery 624-3821



# EHIND THE LINES

# MICHAEL GARDNER

## Boy, was it a sloooow week

#### THE VOICE ON THE PHONE

We all know that it's secretaries and receptionists who run this world. After all, who controls who gets to see the boss when?

One of the nicest receptionists around is Isabelle Head, who answers 624-1546 at the Carmel Unified School District Central Office. Always a happy voice, the epitome of pleasant phone manners.

Issie, as she is called, also has the "fun" task of tracking down subs when teachers call in sick at the last minute. Issie's been through too many flu seasons to remember, but pretty much to the dismay of students she always seemed to find someone to fill in.



JIM KELSEY with his bigger-than-life cutout of The Man With No Name. (Holly McFarland photo.)

The reason I bring this all up is just to say goodbye and good luck to Issie, who's retiring at the end of the school year after 25 years of service.

#### IT'S COSTLY AT THE TOP

The school district is learning that sometimes it doesn't pay to be the best.

Seems that state school Supt. Bill Honig has this program that gives districts cash for doing so well in the California Assessment Progam (CAP) tests.

Carmel's 98 percentile ranking earned itself about \$3,300 extra in 1985-86, but zip for next fiscal year because it failed to improve on the nearly perfect scores.

#### **BURSTING THE TRIAL BALLOON**

A trial balloon is one of those things sent up early to see what the reaction will be. In military jargon it's "let's run the plan up the flagpole and see if anyone salutes."

Well, CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise did just that recently, providing us with information about his administrative reshuffling plan before the school board meeting. He did, however, inform the board of his plans before he talked to the media.

Next thing we know, the story is criticized by certain board members because it named names before the board hearing. The question I ask is how can this board, which ran on an anti-secret meeting platform (remember the Bill Rand affair?) be critical of letting the public in on the public's business?

Strangely, in a district traditionally opposed to more administrators, not one person in the audience opposed the reorganziation plan.

#### NO GOLF TODAY

Infelise, after heavy lobbying in Sacramento, was noticeably concerned when rumors floated around that a special education subcommittee was going to cancel its April 30 hearing on a proposal that could cost Carmel half a million dollars.

It seems that Wednesday was the annual lobbyist/legislators golf tournament.

"We're sitting on pins and needles," is how Infelise put it for the school board. Somehow, a miracle occurred and the

committee did not play golf. That's worth repeating: they did not play golf.

No decision was reached. However, there are hints of a compromise that could mean the district will not lose all of its "basic aid" grant monies, which under Gov. Deukmejian's plan would be about \$500,000.

Stay tuned.

#### 'AWESOME' IS THE WORD

Sixty-three Carmel High School seniors have been accepted into the University of California system. "Awesome," is the description used by guidance counselor Bob Harr.

We have to agree.

#### MORE ON FEDERALIZATION

National execs from the Wilderness Society and Sierra Club were in town last week touring Big Sur, site of another big battle over proposed federalization of the region.

Down at Virginia Adams' home, one could just see Ansel sitting at the piano taking in the chatter during a reception for the two, George Frampton, president of the Wilderness Society, and Doug Wheeler, executive director of the Sierra Club.

No windy speeches, but as expected, talk focused on Big Sur and Sen. Pete Wilson's federalization bill during the evening sponsored by the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra

Frampton and Wheeler hinted at support of the bill, which is bound to irritate Big Sur residents who overwhelmingly oppose the

They both praise Wilson for his interest in preserving Big Sur and were heartened that the Republican (Wilson) is joining with the Democrat (Alan Cranston) in pushing the legislation.

Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman also attended, she having announced opposition to the bill.

#### APPOINTMENT TALK

Let's see who else is up for re-appointment to city boards and commissions. Might make for idle gossip on who's in and who's out this spring.

Over at the library, trustees Bernard Anderson and Ron Kabat are up in July. Anderson's handicap is that he supported Charlotte Townsend in the mayoral campaign. Kabat's attendance is at best infrequent, having missed several meetings in a

At Sunset Center we have three terms expiring in June, Jean White, Roger Fremier and Suzanne DeClerque. Pretty much a noncontroversial board, although the new administration has hinted that it doesn't like some commissioners dragging their feet on endorsing a full-time recreation program.

There are no scheduled vacancies on the forestry commission.

#### A JOKE IS A JOKE, BUT...

Early on in the campaign one of our office daydreamers and capitalists decided that maybe if Clint is elected he could set up one of those cardboard cutouts of Clint outside of city hall.

The idea would be to charge tourists five. bucks to have their picture taken with the new mayor. A common practice in front of the White House.

Now along comes Jim Kelsey, who popped up to our office with a life-size cutout of Clint starring in a spaghetti Western as the "The Man With No Name."

Sorry tourists, Kelsey won't be out in front of city hall. But he did manage to get one photograph of himself palling around with the star.

#### A DAY IN THE LIFE OF...

Have you ever seen those wonderful A Day in the Life of... books where photographers have captured a day in the life of Hawaii, Australia and Japan?

Well, from 12:01 a.m. to 11:59 p.m. Friday, May 2 lensmen from throughout the world focused their cameras on the United States.

We found Miguel Fairbanks, a photojournalism student at Columbia (Mo.) University at city hall the day before, trying to shoot Eastwood.

The mayor, because of the tragic David Archer affair, was kept under wraps and had to turn the project down.

But Fairbanks did shoot 100 rolls of film of Esalen Institute, a strawberry field in Salinas, the Monterey Bay Aquarium and a firewalker in Santa Cruz. Quite a 24 hours.

Look for the book on the shelves during the Christmas shopping season.

## Keeping Skin Beautiful is Our Family Tradition... Make it Yours this Mother's Day



For Mother's Day, touch her with a gift certificate from Marielle's for "A Day of Beauty"...or indulge her with our other personalized services...



SALON DE BEAUTE

Simply the Finest in Full Service

3664-A THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • 625-5588

# Give Mom what she really wants!



...and enjoy a RARE 15% DISCOUNT on all Mother's Day gifts Select from our gorgeous new collections!

> ALAN BIENENFELD FINE JEWELRY SALON

FreeRoses



Elegant Gift Wraps

SW CORNER SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH CARMEL

# Timothy Grady campaign: Akin to Creation

"From the fire and pain make us clean" Chorus in Oedupus Rex

By KEN FADEM

This is not a statement about Timothy Grady, but his recent campaign inspired it. When Grady declared his candidacy for

'Though he did not appear to be material for a political cloak, Grady nonetheless had the grit to speak out on one of the most pertinent issues of our era, and he did so in a way that paled the relevance of our present projects to alleviate local problems. What good is a parking lot when automobiles themselves are the problem?'

Mayor of Carmel on the Environmentalist Party ticket my reaction was one of admiration for a man who would stand in the political forum to address a profound problem. Perhaps I am among those who are attracted to bold and creative thinking.

Though he did not appear to be material for a political cloak, Grady nonetheless had the grit to speak out on one of the most pertinent issues of our era, and he did so in a way that paled the relevance of our present projects to alleviate local problems. What good is a parking lot when automobiles themselves are the problem?

He was suggesting that our political antidotes to Carmel's problems are a temporary convenience rather than a cure, that the problems need to be examined in a broader light. Even as his broad-stroke remedies failed to fit into the present cultural norms of practicality, they were worth being aired. It soon



BOVINE BOULEVARD? Photographer Chris Hulse's whimsical and fanciful look at what Carmel might look like if once-

candidate for mayor Timothy Grady were elected mayor and could put some of his environmental ideals into practice.

became apparent that the candidate was articulate, and a good portion of the community began to listen; perhaps the germ of a useful idea might be gleaned. He needn't become mayor to make a contribution.

Grady proposes a kind of political economy that goes directly to the source of the problem — our attitude. It serves to point out the kind of assumptions that we make about ourselves and nature in general.

It rightfully reminds us that we are in the accursed habit of taking the essentials of life

for granted, failing to care for them properly. In general, Grady's view is witness to the cost of human advice, and he in fact suggests that without a sound ecological base we can only advance towards further deterioration. Nonetheless, his bid for political office was an act of optimism: the self-destructive

Grady's broad-stroke remedies were not welcomed with open arms. My own observation is that most of us, despite a lot of fashionable rhetoric to the contrary, are

momentum of mankind is yet reversible.

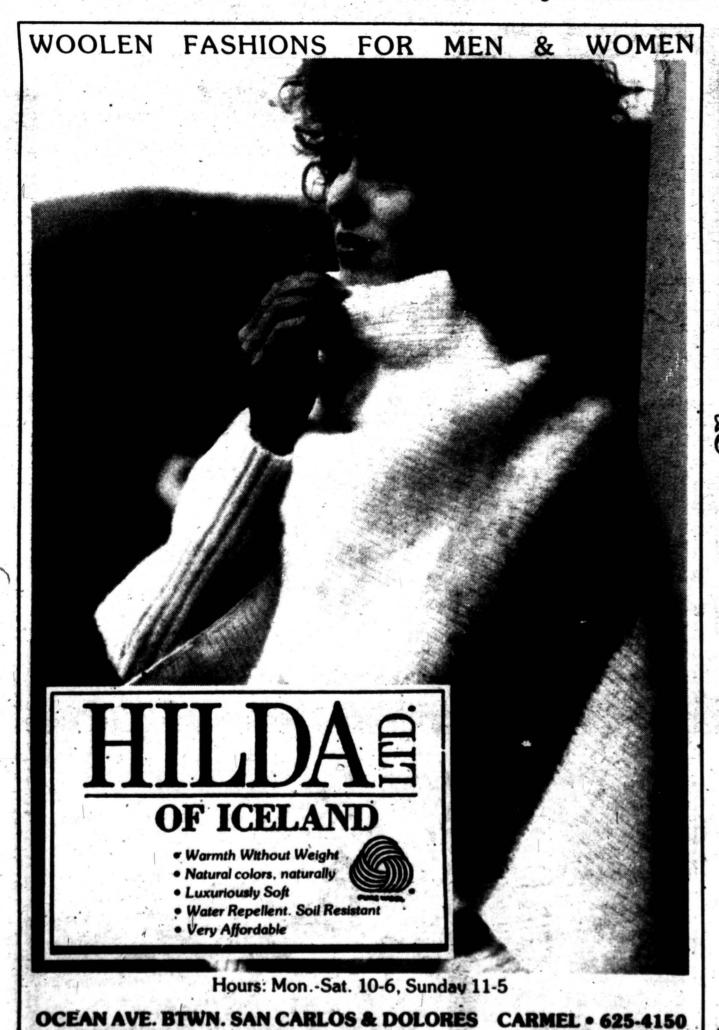
stuck in humanity's primum mobile — irreversible advance — and feel impotent in the face of such massive problems. We take safe and conservative refuge, enjoying what is left of the natural environment while it is still here. Urgent and drastic measures remain at this time politically unacceptable; Carmel will not be unpaved and reverted to grazing pasture for deer and rabbits alongside humans. If it was, we would probably drive the poor creatures nuts with our lust for neuroses.

To turn a community in a healing direction as wholeheartedly as Grady proposes would demand a critical shift for most of the community's individuals, not impossible but highly unlikely at this time. If anything, the evidence shows more of a shift toward escaping into metaphysical abstractions than dealing with earthly rejuvenation.

This is not to disparage Grady's truths in any way; his sense of loss is profound and quite tenable. If the environmental truths are not in accord with the modern ethos, then man will simply have to forage through his own waste in his own way. Grady doesn't want to get dragged along with him. Man is already quite confused sorting through a density of information that his mind has never before confronted. He may be learning to live with his confusion, but he has yet to build a new structure from it.

The character of the modern state can only sustain so much ideal behavior. Any radical turn towards preservation will have to proceed in the company of social, cultural, and political assumptions. If those assumptions are not altogether sane, they nonetheless make up an existing psychological reality that cannot be easily overcome.

While the environmentalist view admits to the interconnectedness of all living things, it often fails to take into account our social aspirations and this mass psychological struggle that we call history. Grady might improve his positions were he to further his understanding of the "civilized" psyche and how we have come by it. Our modern consciousness cannot be so readily discarded



Visit Our Other Locations: San Francisco . Boston . Pittsburgh, PA . St. Thomas. Virgin Islands

# McKay Business Service

\* XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035 COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17

IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS

VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION

MA!LING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5



Mother's Day at the Thunderbird

Bring Mom to the delightfully redecorated Thunderbird Restaurant.

Dine among the Barnyard flowers in candlelit elegance.

Visit our new Solarium Patio for garden dining in any weather.

Featuring . . .

The Famous Thunderbird Popovers Heart of Romaine Salad with Baby Shrimp

Choose from:

Prime Rib Salmon Wellington Chicken Cordon Bleu

For Dessert:

Strawberry Chantilly

Plus Complimentary Glass of Champagne with every entree and a rose for that special lady

Only \$13.50 per person \$11.50 for children



In the Barnyard, Carmel Highway 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.
Reservations recommended 624-1803

(nor should it be) in the name of ecology. I can appreciate that he won't like some of its implications — we do not always cut a pretty picture — but the story is as complex and exciting as any life history found in the sand dunes and forests. It has a beauty of its own.

On the other hand the common modern belief that science and technology can reconstruct anything, that man can now perform his own version of Genesis, is ludicrous. Yet, we appear determined to cling to that belief. Environmentalism remains in the suburbs of political thought. For better or worse good business practice remains the key to community organization.

I would suggest to Timothy Grady that if he wishes to continue his worthwhile crusade for a healthy humanity that he increase his understanding of and tolerance for the human animal. I also suggest that he take a fresh look at the dynamics of society of general. Being right is not necessarily being effective.

An effective environmental plan will have to consider the nature of the beast it wishes to preserve, or is it wildlife alone that is to survive? I cannot say for sure that this understanding will make it possible to achieve real results before environmental catastrophe becomes a personal reality, but I do believe that one must know the nature of those whom one is trying to influence.

We are just a bunch of half-ignorant boobs floundering through our daily lives trying not to crumble under the haunting image of how ugly the truth may become. We believe that bold and creative measures are within our reach, but we are not always courageous enough to overcome our conservative intertia. Our nervous sytems take on added stress crossing a street, and we no longer feel secure in the faith that the winds will forever wash away sickly exhaust fumes, but right now we deal with parking cars. Perhaps that makes us feel like we're doing something.

Personally, I like the idea of nothing but trees and grass and people on Ocean Avenue and perhaps even some sculpture touched by human hands. An image wells up of people milling about, free to wander in any direction, free to turn beyond narrowly allotted lanes or yellow markers, an image of men and women lounging in sidewalk cafes enjoying the pleasures of perennial plants and ephemeral man without the brutal invasion of automobiles upon their bodies and psyches. We'd probably all be dizzy from lack of constraints and the slowed pace, but that experience alone can be truly remarkable. Downtown Carmel begins to feel like a uniquely human rather than a metallic experience. Maybe it isn't such a crazy notion! It's certainly possible - even in a mad civilization that prefers crude oil to refined

It is not as frivolous an act as it may at first seem. The potential benefits to be gained amount to serious wealth. The very act of restoring priority to human beings and our simple pleasures, that is an act akin to crea-

# Mahroom subdivision issue finally gets a hearing

THE MORE than year-long battle over the density for a proposed subdivision in the High Meadow area continues next week before the Monterey County Planning Commission.

Commissioners on Wednesday, May 14 will consider a proposed general plan amendment that would halve the density for the proposed Mahroom subdivision on 2.07 acres in the High Meadow area, southeast of Highway 1 and Carpenter Road.

The hearing is scheduled for 7 p.m. in the county courthouse.

High Meadow residents since April 10, 1985 have been trying to get the county to reduce the density from 36 to 18 units per acre.

The petition has been shuffled between commissioners and the board of supervisors since.

The latest episode was April 30 when the developer's attorney, Brian Finegan, objected to the hearing because of inadequate public noticing.

Finegan made his objections after the staff report through an 18-page memo that also included statements opposing the amendment

to reduce density on his client's property.

Commissioners agreed to a continuance, which irked the more than 20 High Meadow residents in attendance at the meeting. They were not given an opportunity to speak.

Supporters of the amendment charged that Finegan was using delaying tactics so that the project could be approved before the density in the area is reduced.

If the commission makes a recommendation on the density reduction amendment then supervisors will hear the proposal at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, May 20.

# Cal-Am installs new water main

THE CALIFORNIA-American Water Co. will begin installation of a new water main downtown Monday, May 12.

According to city Public Works Supt. Bill Askew, the six-inch pipe will be installed along the east side of San Carlos Street between Ocean and Fifth avenues.

The work is expected to take about 10 days, Askew said.



# PATTI'S HAIR FASHIONS

Spring Facial Special
Reg. \$15.00
NOW \$10.00 thru May
Full Service Salon
Cosmetics
Focus 21 • Redken • Nexxus

OPEN MON.-SAT.

BARBER SHOP

624-9249

The Only Barber in Carmel Valley

Ray or Renata

By Appointment • 625-4222

Mon.-Sat. 9-6

Se Habla Espanol



MID-VALLEY MOVIES PRESENTS...

FREE 2.50 Pet Tape CMV

Mid Valley Shopping Center 624-2270
JUST AROUND THE CORNER FROM VALLEY CINEMA
MON.-THURS. 10-8 • FRI.-SAT. 10-9 • CLOSED SUN.

# SPECIAL Mother's Day Orchids, \$12.95 Flowers • Arrangements Baskets • Houseplants • Gifts Featuring Personal Interior Landscaping Delivery & Wine Services Available MID-VALLEY GARDENS 6200 Mid-Valley Center

# MID VALLEY PET SPA



ALL BREED DOG & CAT GROOMING
By Cindy Cather

Discount Flee Prevention
Program Medicated Beths
Flee Dips - Hand Scissoring
Fluit Drying - Natis
Trimmed - Ears Gleaned
Hot Oil Treatments
Foxtall Clips

Tues.-Sat. 8-5

MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR. • 625-6922
(Behind Corner Coffee Shop)

**JAVA SOURCE** 



Offering
HILLSIDE COFFEES
Fresh Roasted Daily

624-8142

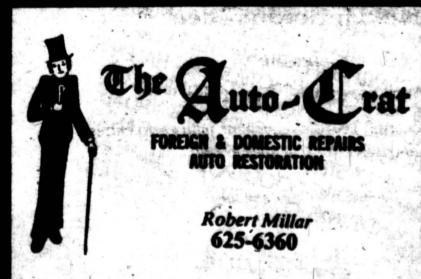
on the Monterey Peninsula

DELICIOUS COFFEES!

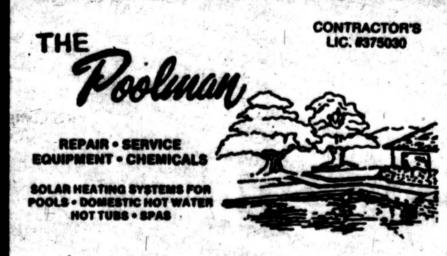
Whole Bean or Ground EXCELLENT QUALITY • LOW PRICES

FREE Delivery • FREE Custom Blending

Mid-Valley Shopping Center 624-8034



Mid-Valley Shopping Center • Carmel



CONSULTING - SITE ANALYSIS - ESTIMATES

MID-VALLEY CENTER • 624-5561

## **ALA CARTE CATERING**



-Hors d'Oeuvres -Lunch Boxes

-Salads -Entrees

-Entrees
-Buffet Trays

-Desserts -Wine Tastings

625-5571 or 625-2260 YAVOR'S DELI & WINE BAR

# RMEMBER WHEN???

## 5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone and the Carmel Valley Outlook May 7, 1981

WATER BOARD TO SEE CORPS PLAN FOR \$300 MILLION DAM

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers will present its preliminary design for a new San Clemente Dam to the board of directors of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, 7:30 p.m., Monday, May 11 at Monterey City Hall.

The Corps proposes a 450-foot earthfill dam about one-half mile downstream from the existing San Clemente Dam.

The new dam would inundate the 85-foot San Clemente Dam, Prince's Camp and other areas of Cachagua on the upper Carmel River.

Additional water yield from the dam would be 35,000 acre-feet per year. The dam would also provide flood control and year-round flow for the Carmel River.

Cost is estimated at \$300 million. Bruce Buel, general manager of the water management district, said local share of cost for the dam would be about \$10 million per year. He said the money could be collected through water fees, connection charges and flood control benefit assessments. Fees for new

water connections would be about \$5 pe unit, he said.

## 10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone May 6, 1976

MINIBUS ACTION POSTPONED

The Carmel City Council made many starts but few finishes Tuesday night during one of the shortest regular meetings in quite a while.

During the two-hour session, the council heard, but did not act upon, salary demands of city employees. They continued an appeal for a proposed subdivision, as well as the matter of allocating revenue sharing funds for a mini-bus system, and a committee report of the job description for cultural director Frank Riley's replacement.

Although the council briefly discussed the creation of a mini-bus system for Carmel and parts of the county around the city's borders, the matter of transferring federal revenue sharing funds for that purpose was postponed until the May 11 meeting when a full report on the system will be presented.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone

4 PERCENT BED TAX WOULD YIELD CITY \$65,376 A proposed 4 percent motel-hotel bea

May 4, 1961

A proposed 4 percent motel-hotel bed tax which could net the City of Carmel at \$65,376 annual revenue was outlined by City Clerk Larry Rose last night in a detailed report accepted by the Carmel City Council.

Motel-hotel interests were heavily represented in the council chamber audience which heard the Rose report, which had been requested by the council last month and which was based on 1960 figures showing the city has some 821 transient rental units in its four hotels and 43 motels.

The tax figure was projected by using a \$9 per night estimated average rental and a figure of 65 percent average occupancy. The present \$5 per year per room flat rate tax brings only \$4,105 per year. Direct cost of administering the proposed new tax was figured at \$640.

## 50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone May 8, 1936

#### WPA WORKERS ARE REFUSED BALLOT

Sixteen men, residents of the Carmel Valley WPA camp, were refused the right to vote in the presidential primary Tuesday, on the ground that they are not bonafide residents of the county. Although they had registered without challenge, officials at Point Lobos precinct polling place denied

them the privilege of voting, and quoted Attorney General U.S. Webb as authority for their decision. The men contended that inasmuch as they have no homes elsewhere, the state camp is their residence in fact; they they are American citizens, have resided in the state and in the county and precinct long enough to be entitled to vote. The exact legal status of the claim is difficult to determine, as it is believed here that the situation is unprecedented.

## 65 years ago

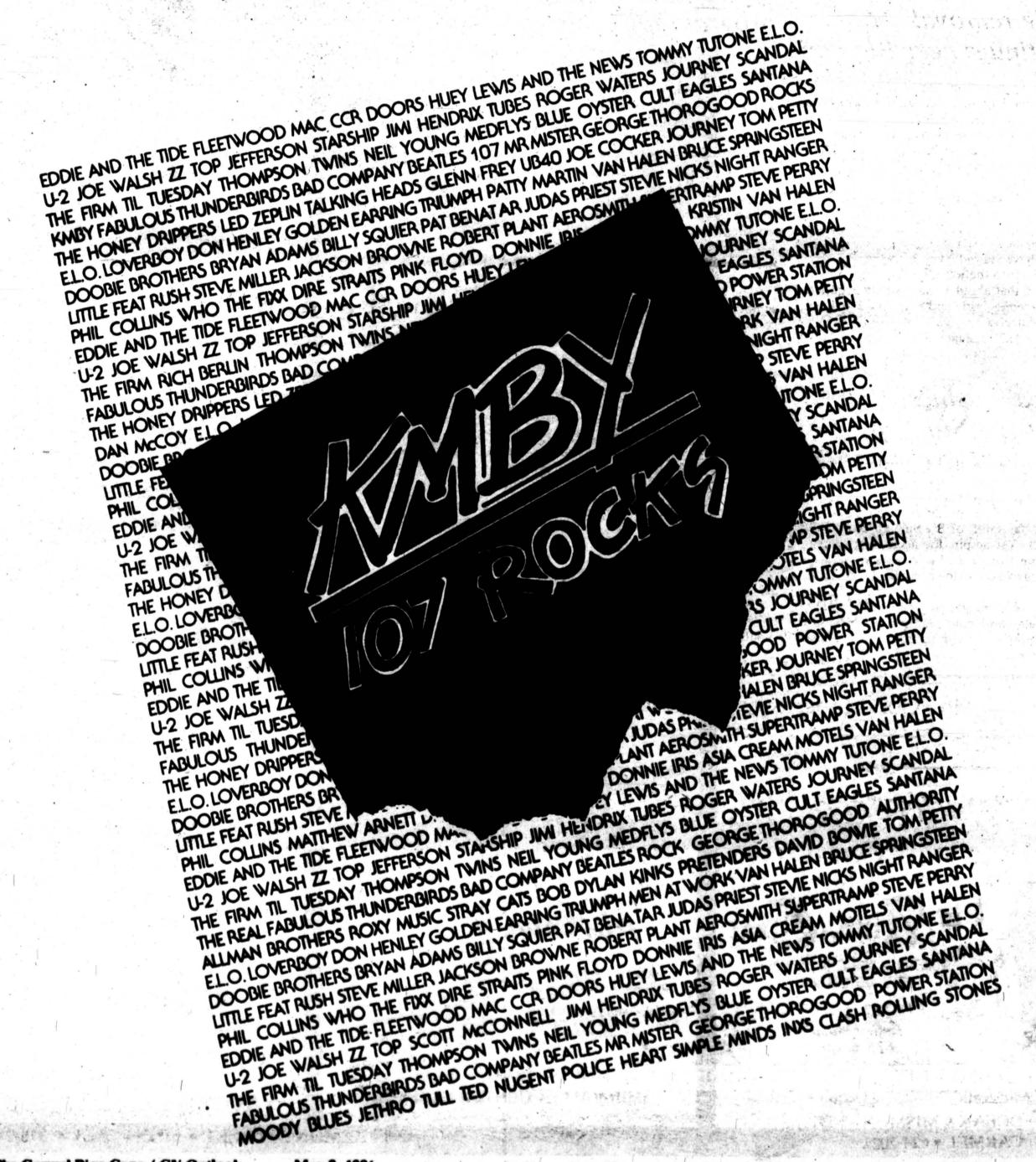
from the Carmel Pine Cone May 5, 1921

#### **NEW LIBRARY BUILDING**

Someone has at last recognized in a practical manner the inadquate and cramped conditions of our little library and by a generous donation has made it possible to move and enlarge it. The dnor, who desires to remain unknown, has laid no restrictions upon the gift.

The land upon which the building now stands having been sold, together with surrounding lots, made expansion on the present site impossible.

The Library Trustees have been at their wits' end for some time to provide the necessary accommodations for the fast-growing community, and are very grateful for the relief provided. The work of moving and adding to the building, which will be erected diagonally across from the present site, will begin immediately.



# News notes:

# Carmel police hold awards ceremony

THE CARMEL Police Department will hold its annual inspection and awards ceremony at 9 a.m. Tuesday, May 13 at the police station.

Several members of the community will be honored for exemplary volunteer service to the department and, in one instance, apprehending a person driving under the influence of alcohol.

An open house will follow the ceremony and will include a display of home and business security materials. Refreshments will also be served.

The public is invited to attend the event.

Officers and citizens receiving awards include: Detective Marshall Rauhala, Monterey Police Department; Michael Shapiro; volunteer Philip Sosna; Richard Tyler, director of the Sunset Center, and Marion Engstrom of the Sunset Center staff; Dorothy Crispo and Peter Le; Officer Melvin Mukai, Carmel Police Department's 1986 Officer of the Year; and Specialist Reserve Officer Hampton Stewart III.

For more information on the event contact the Carmel PD at 624-6403

# Slide removal continues near Big Sur

Work continues on removing the slide that has covered Highway 1 at Redwood Gulch in Monterey County since March 17, according to CalTrans spokesperson Eddie Devens.

The elevation at which the work is being done is now down to about 200 feet above the existing road. When the work started on April 5, it began about 550 feet above the highway.

Preparation of the grade and bedding for the placement of a 102-inch diameter culvert was to have started May 3. Delivery of the pipe culvert to the job site began May 5. It is estimated that about 10 days will be required to prepare the grade and place the 350 lineal feet of culvert.

Opening of the highway to public traffic is still planned for the middle of June.

# Local businesses tout Big Sur trips

Most remember the Highway I landslide of 1983 and the devastating economic effect it had on the Big Sur area.

While 1986 has produced another slide, it remains far south of Big Sur, approximately 35 miles. Yet despite the accessibility to Big Sur from the north, business in the area is again significantly down.

To help counter this problem, one local business has suggested that the Monterey Peninsula contribute to Big Sur's economy by promoting and visiting this beautiful area. "I think we should encourage Monterey visitors and residents to take day and afternoon trips to Big Sur," said Christine Barrett, general manager of La Playa Hotel in Carmel.

An altruistic businessperson looking out for other businesses, Barrett hopes to help her southern neighbors by increasing day traffic to the area. "It's an easy trip down and the weather can often be much nicer than it is on the peninsula."

Bub Bussinger, general manager of Ventana Inn and president of the Big Sur Chamber of Commerce, also encourages increased visitation from the Monterey Peninsula and beyond.

Noting that over two-thirds of the area's revenue comes from northbound travelers on Highway 1, Bussinger has observed that business may be down by as much as 35 to 40 percent. The hardest hit businesses are those that rely heavily on the steady flow of traffic, including gas stations and snack/gift shops. Other businesses affected include restaurants, galleries and motels.

Discussions with CalTrans officials indicate that the road should be entirely clear by early June, and Bussinger anticipates a healthy summer season.

# Landscape awards program announced

An awards program to encourage increased use of native and other low water-using plants has been opened by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

This is the second year for the program. Enthusiastic support for last year's program prompted the district to make the awards program an annual spring event.

The purpose of the awards program, said Michael Ricker, district's demand management coordinator, "is to promote water conservation by recognizing those landscapes and commend those people who contribute to the peninsula by creating landscapes that not only are handsome but conserve water.

"On the peninsula per capita water consumption has risen to pre-drought levels; the conservation ethic of the 1970s has been largely forgotten. We would like to get people thinking more about using less. With about 30 percent of total residential water use applied to the landscape, sizable water savings can be achieved through conversion to drought-tolerant landscapes," he added.

Entries, Ricker said, will be judged by landscape professionals on the creative use of water-conserving plants, landscape design and maintenance, harmony between landscape and architecture, and the use of color.

Winners, to be announced at the district board's June 9 meeting, will receive certificates of commendation. Nominations may be made by writing the district office, Box 85, Monterey 93940 or by calling Ricker at 649-4866.

Location of the landscape and name of the owner and, if possible, the phone number, should be specified.

Peace Week panelists

'GROWING UP in the Nuclear Age' is the topic of a panel discussion to be held from 7:15-9:15 p.m. Tuesday, May 13 at Carmel High School library. Panelists, who will discuss the impact of growing up in today's world, include, from left to right, Ann Babb, teachers Bob Miller and Ellen Collard,

Carmel High School student Thomas Persson, North Monterey County High student Kirsten Blankenbeder, and CHS student Chris Artellan. The panel is sponsored by Beyond War organization. (Mac McDonald photo.)

San Francisco: \$79 for two with parking!

Daily rate also includes tax, continental breakfast. Just three blocks

from Union Square.

Call toll free:

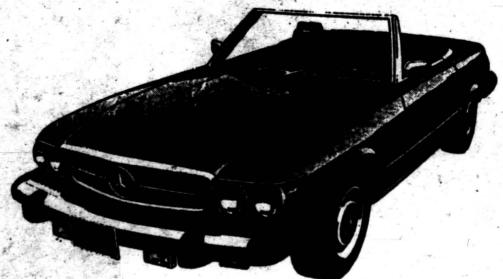
800-622-0553 (CA) Special offer expires April 30, 1986

Come discover us. You'll find the Victorian spirit of old San Francisco restored in our lovely little hotel.

Hotel Savoy

580 Geary Street, San Francisco, CA 94102

# Rx for CONVERTIBLE FEVER



CLOSED SUNDAY

Exp. 5-15-8



Stahl Motor Company

498 FREMONT STREET • MONTEREY • 375-2456

Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results



# The Bunyango -



# THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

ROY HOLTZ, master
watchmaker, and
SHARON HOLTZ,
formerly of Holman's/Fords
• Watches & fine time
pieces, antique to
contemporary
• Large selection of Alarm
Clocks • Table • Desk
• Dresser

In the Hatton Barn The Barnyard • Carmel

625-9699



**187 POST STREET** 

(415) 391-1264

#### Hop Over to The Scotch & House...

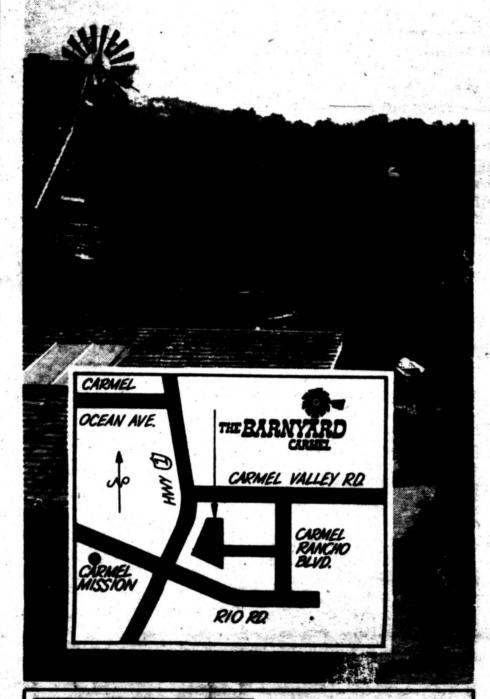
"Since 1946, the store for sweaters. Offering the largest selection of authentic ladies' and men's Scottish cashmere and wool sweaters, fine Irish hand knits, kilt skirts, hats, ties, scarves, and unique gifts"

HAWICO • PRINGLE BALLANTYNE LYLE & SCOTT

THE BARNYARD
CARMEL • 624-0595



## HWY. 1 - SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE. AT CARMEL VALLEY RD. - CARMEL





#### MAKE HER DAY!

...With a Mother's Day gift from...

The Barnyard's newest jewelry store featuring distinctive colored gems fashioned into rings, pendants, necklaces, earrings and other fine designs... many by local craftsman. Including:

- Faceted Lapis
- Opal Beads
- Colored Diamonds
- Tourmeline
- Tsavorite
- Amethyst and other beautiful colored gems.

Children are born creative...



Skills are developed with tools and encouragement.

Come & see our selection of educational supplies.

ARTIST'S PALETTE & GALLERY

Specializing in Fine Art Materials
3656 The Barnyard

Carmel, CA 93921

Above Robata's

Above Robata's (408) 624-6755



(403) 624-8809

VISA/MasterCard/Amer. Exp. \$2.00 from the sale of each shirt will be

given to the Carmel Youth Center.

# **POMODORO**

Northern Italian Cuisine

LUNCH SERVED FROM 11:30-2:30

Tagllata alla Pavarotti, Prawns al Cognac.

Featuring HOMEMADE:

Cannelloni, Lasagna, Gnocchi and Other Specialties.

DINNER SERVED FROM 5:30-10:00

Featuring Chicken Cardinale, Veal Piccata, Veal Marsala,

LIVE JAZZ PIANO

Every Tues, Wed, & Thurs. Premium Wines By-The-Glass Complimentary Foccocia Pizza 5:00 to 7:00 pm Sunday 12:30 to 2:30

Reservations Recommended 625-6559

The Barnyard, Carmel Closed Mondays





# PINEWHISPERS

# They came, they saw, they concoured

THE FIRST Concours de Monterey gets underway this Saturday, May 10 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds to benefit Meals on Wheels.

Classics, vintage cars, sports cars, a 1920s fire engine, motorcycles, and even a 1900s bicycle will be on display on the fairgrounds lawn. The Rolls Royce-Bentley Club and the Porsche Club will have special exhibits. Families are encouraged to make it an outing, with food and beverages available from a variety of booths on the grounds. Or just bring a picnic basket and lounge on the lawns.

Admission is \$8 for adults, \$5 for senior citizens and military, with children under 12 selection II.

For more details see Pine Cone Section II.

HEART ASSOCIATION RECEIVES PRO-AM GRANT

The board of trustees for the National Pro-Am Youth Fund gave \$3,700 to the American Heart Association, Central Mission Trails Chapter for the purchase of cardiopulmonary resuscitation mannequins, heart health software discs for Monterey County junior high schools, and Heart Treasure Chests for Monterey Peninsula elementary classrooms.

The mannequins will be used by cardiopulmonary instructors for teaching resuscitation procedures. The software will be available to schools for use with Apple computers to explain the chambers of the heart and to teach basic concepts of the heart and circulatory system.

The Heart Treasure Chest is a program for young children which teaches them how to care for their hearts through proper diet, exercise and rest with many "hands-on" opportunities.

# CAL REP GUILD DONATES FINAL FUNDS TO HOSPICE

The first donation to reach the newly-established Hospice Patient Care Fund came from the Cal Rep Theater Guild, which voted in December to disburse its final funds to Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Cal Rep, which closed the doors of its professional repertoire theater in November of last year, chose to donate its final funds to Hospice because the board was aware of the organization's needs, according to Jeffrey Gilles, who served as first vice president for the Cal Rep Board of Directors.

"We wanted to be sure to channel our final funds back into the community, rather than throwing a party or spending it on ourselves in some way," said Gilles. "We all felt Hospice to be

a very worthy cause."

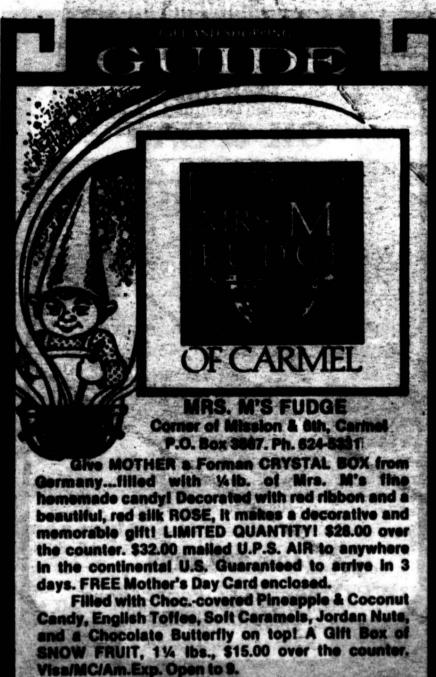
The donation of \$527.83 reached Hospice this week, according to Robert Brower, president of the Hospice Board of Directors.

"We felt the donation to be especially timely in view of the kick-off of our first annual Patient Care Drive," he said. "And we are touched by Cal Rep's continuing contribution to the community."

#### JO MORA HIGHLIGHTED BY WESTERNER

The well-known local teacher, author, editor, and publisher Ted Taylor will speak to the Monterey County Corral of Westerners on "Jo Mora's American West." The meeting is scheduled for 8 p.m. Monday, May 12 in St. John's Parish Hall in Monterey. The program is free and is open to the public.

Mora is best known on the Monterey Peninsula, perhaps, for his Junipero Serra sarcophagus at the Carmel Mission. Taylor will emphasize that there was much more to this



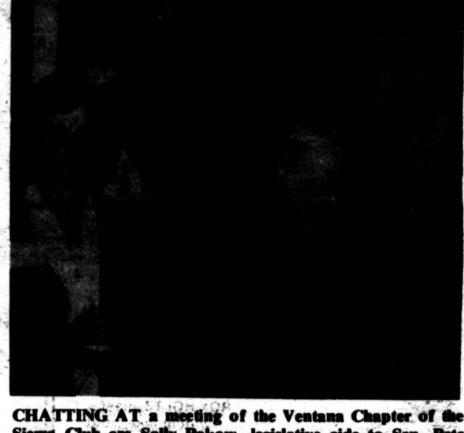


THE VENTANA Chapter of the Sierra Club hosted a small party at the home of Virginia Adams April 30 to welcome a visit by two prominent environmentalists. Pictured with Mrs. Adams, wife of the late famed photographer Ansel Adams, are: George Frampton, president of the Wilderness Society; and Doug Wheeler, executive director of the Sierra Club. (Holly McFarland photo.)

versatile and talented man. Many examples of his works can be seen locally.

The Monterey County Corral of Westerners meets on the second Monday of the month throughout the year, at St. John's Parish Hall, Mark Thomas Drive and Josselyn Canyon road in Monterey. A potluck dinner at 7 p.m. is followed by a program at 8 p.m. Further information is available at the meetings or at 624-4490 or 624-3711.

THETAS THROW FETE
The Monterey County Alumnae Club of Kappa Alpha



CHATTING AT a meeting of the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club are Sally Rakow, legislative aide to Sen. Pete Wilson; and Brian Steen, executive director of the Big Sur Land Trust. Wilson's proposed bill to federalize Big Sur was the number one topic of discussion at the April 30 function at the Carmel Highlands home of Virginia Adams.

Theta will join the Santa Cruz Thetas at noon Wednesday, May 14 at the home of Mrs. John G. Julian, Pebble Beach, for a salad and dessert luncheon.

Wendy Worth, alumnae district president will be the honored guest. All Thetas are welcome and are asked to make reservations by calling: Isabel Blythe — 624-7346 or Lois Hanger — 624-7167.

# SYMPHONY GUILD TO FEATURE FINANCIAL SPECIALIST

Ann Benson, nationally known financial consultant, will be Continued on page 16



Photo: Grant Huntington

Monterey County is our territory! Since we know it best, we serve you better!

MONTEREY COUNTY

> CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300

MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600

Member FDIC

# PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 15

the speaker at the annual meeting of the Monterey County Symphony Guild Thursday, May 29 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. A social hour is at 11:30 a.m., luncheon at 12:30 p.m. Officers for the 1986-87 year will be elected.

The symphony guild is pleased and excited to have Benson, a National Investor Information Specialist, address the annual meeting. She has appeared on the nationally syndicated television show Taking Advantage. She has also been on Good Morning America, The Today Show and Nightly Business Report, and in Money Magazine and U.S.A. Today. In addition, she was profiled in the August issue of Working Woman. She writes a monthly syndicated column that appears in more than 250 local and regional publications.

Benson's background combines two very different worlds: theater and finance. She studied drama at Southern Methodist University and the University of Texas and hosted a TV show in Dallas, her hometown. During her career as a stage performer she was often on the road for months, starring in Hello Dolly, Mame, How to Succeed in Business and other productions. Ann is married to her childhood sweetheart, screenwriter Jerry Segal. They live in Los Angeles and have two children: Shelli, a sportswear designer, and Robby Benson, the film actor.

A question-and-answer session will follow Benson's talk. Gentlemen are welcome and encouraged to attend. Mrs. John A. Andrews Jr., guild president, said. For information call Mrs. Turner Croonquist at 649-4265. The price is \$20 for guild members, \$25 for non-guild members.

#### INTERGENERATIONAL FASHION TEA BENEFIT

On Saturday, May 10, the Santa Cruz Waldorf School and Hugh Chance Ltd. will co-host an intergenerational fashion/tea benefit in Pebble Beach. Those interested in invitation information, please call 688-4581. Limited invitations are available.

#### SOCIETY HONORS SENIOR CITIZENS

Saturday, May 10, the Old Monterey Preservation Society (a non-profit educational association cooperating with Monterey State Historic Park) and the Monterey State Historic Parks will honor all senior citizens.

There will be free entry Saturday into park buildings, which will be on their regular schedules. The Old Monterey Preservation Society will serve coffee, punch and cookies in



A LITTLE ELBOW grease goes a long way to brighten up a 1955 Rolls Royce, one of the many automobiles to be featured at the first Concours de Monterey auto show to be held Saturday, May 10 at the Monterey County Fairgrounds. Applying the spit and polish are, from left, Andrew Spranza,

the Skylight Room at the newly opened Cooper Molera Adobe from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Plan to spend Saturday with them. For more information call 625-0311.

#### COMMUNITY CHURCH ROSE GARDEN TEA

The annual Rose Garden Tea, sponsored by the Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, will be held from 1-3 p.m. Saturday, May 10 at the church, located one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

A tour of the church's rose garden, with over a hundred varieties of roses, will be featured. Music and refreshments will be provided in the adjoining fellowship hall. The event is open to the public and free of charge. For more information contact Mary Coates at 659-5144.

GEM AND MINERAL SOCIETY TO MEET
The Carmel Valley Gem & Mineral Society will meet at 7:30

hospitality chairman and owner of Spranza Motors; Gary Duffel, concours president; and Phil Lombardi, general manager of the Hyatt Regency, co-sponsors of the event. The event benefits Meals on Wheels, (Tracey Buswell photo.)

p.m. Friday, May 9, in the Community Room, Crossroads Shopping Center, off Rio Road, Carmel.

Arch Hayes of San Juan Bautista will speak on the history of minerals of San Benito County. Hayes will display many of his mineral specimens, including benitoite, which has been officially designated the state mineral of California.

Refreshments will be served, and visitors are welcome. For more information call Muriel Dunstan at 373-3881.

Helmuth Stobbe, assistant director, Area III, Retired Public Employees' Association (RPEA), will present wildlife slides he took on his trip to Africa in 1985, at the Retired Public Employees' Association, Chapter 67, monthly meeting to be held at 2 p.m. in the Community Room of the Monterey City Library.

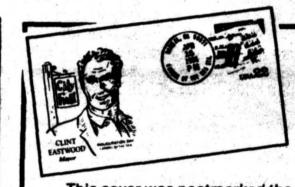
The program is free and open to the public. For more information call Hallie McBrayer at 373-6891.





Come see our collection of New York and California Designer fashions

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, CARMEL, 624-0823, OPEN 10-6 EVERY DAY



"Limited Edition First Day Inaugural Cover"

This cover was postmarked the day of inauguration at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Post Office and is a limited edition of only 5000. This unique cover is available for only \$9.95 plus tax from:

## BLACKBURN & BLACKBURN

Junipero and 6th P.O. Box 7246 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (408) 625-2335 VISA, MC, AE phone and mail orders accepted.

We also have a limited quantity of autographed Clint Eastwood photographs.

Get your piece of Carmel and American history now.

# FEDERAL OIL & GAS LOTTERY

Win Oil & Gas leases
worth thousands of
dollars by participating
with consolidated administrative
services corporation (CASC).

Contact:
DENNIS R. WILEY
California Licensed
Mineral, Oil and Gas
Broker and CASC
Representative

(408) 372-4392

P.O. Box 52137, Pacific Grove California 93950

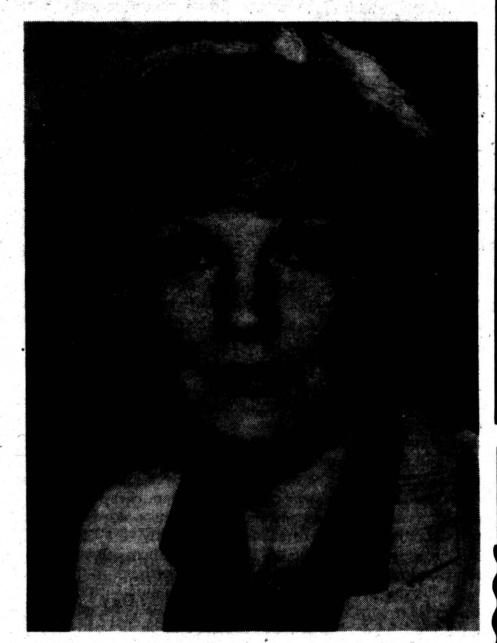
#### CAPTAIN COOPER SCHOOL CARNIVAL

The annual Captain Cooper School Carnival in Big Sur will be held from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, May 10. Events at the carnival include a popular raffle, sales of the new "Cooper Hawks" T-shirts, a "People Dunk," cakewalk, face painting, balloons, and games for children. Thunderbird Bookshops will also offer storytelling and a book faire this year.

Captain Cooper School is located one mile north of the Big Sur River village area on the east side of Highway 1 in Big Sur. For more information call Paula Walling at 667-2452.

#### **KUSP LIVE RADIO AUCTION**

It may be in Santa Cruz, but non-commercial radio station KUSP 89 has a following in the Carmel area and will be conducting its annual live radio auction starting at 10 a.m. Tuesday, May 13. The auction, which will feature more than 1,000 items, will take place at Abbott Square and the Octagon Museum on Cooper Street in Santa Cruz. Items to be auctioned include everything from bagpipes to stays at bed and breakfast inns, cruises to chiropractic adjustments, landscaping, spas, shampoos, and trips to Napa. For a catalog of auction items and for more information call the station at 476-2800.



ANN BENSON, a nationally-known financial consultant (and mother of actor Robbie Benson), will be the featured speaker at the Monterey County Symphony Guild's annual meeting May 29 at the Monterey Plaza Hotel.

#### GROWING UP IN THE NUCLEAR AGE

A panel of teachers, parents and students will address the topic "Growing Up in the Nuclear Age," from 7:15-9:15 p.m. Tuesday, May 13 at Carmel High School as part of Monterey Bay Peace Week.

Panelists include Ellen Collard, Monte Vista School teacher; Sherry Blair, Santa Catalina School teacher; Bob Miller, Ord Terrace School teacher; and students Chris Artellan and Thomas Persson of Carmel High; Kirsten Blankenbecler of North County High; and Ann Babb from Cincinnati.

Questions to be addressed include:



SCHOLAR-ATHLETES from county high schools recently selected to the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame at an awards banquet at Rancho Canada included, left to right, front row: Michael Kirch (RLS), Steven Radowicz (Carmel High), Glenn Kaminskis (North Monterey), John Nicholls (Pacific Grove); back row, left to right: Michael Latham (Seaside), Kipp Kjeldgaard (Salinas), Andrew Evans (Monterey), Vincent Fultz (North Salinas), and Gregg Evans (Palma). Each honoree will be entitled to a scholarship gran to the college of his choice.

- What is the reality children experience today?
- How does living in a nuclear world affect children?

What response can adults make?

Psychologists and educators are discovering the impact that living with the nuclear threat is having on children. Organizers of the event say that parents and teachers must be aware of the reality of growing up in today's world in order to respond to the needs of children. The panel will discuss all aspects of what it is to grow up in this environment.

Monterey Bay Peace Week is May 12-18; a variety of events have been planned, including essay contests, entertainment and peace services

For more information contact Florence Frette at 624-6638.

#### FRIENDLY VISITORS, REFERRAL SERVICE MERGE

The Alliance on Aging, Inc. has announced the merging of two of its programs, Friendly Visitors and Senior Citizen Information, Referral & Assistance. The combined program will be named Senior Supportive Services and will continue to provide assistance to older persons in the community such as

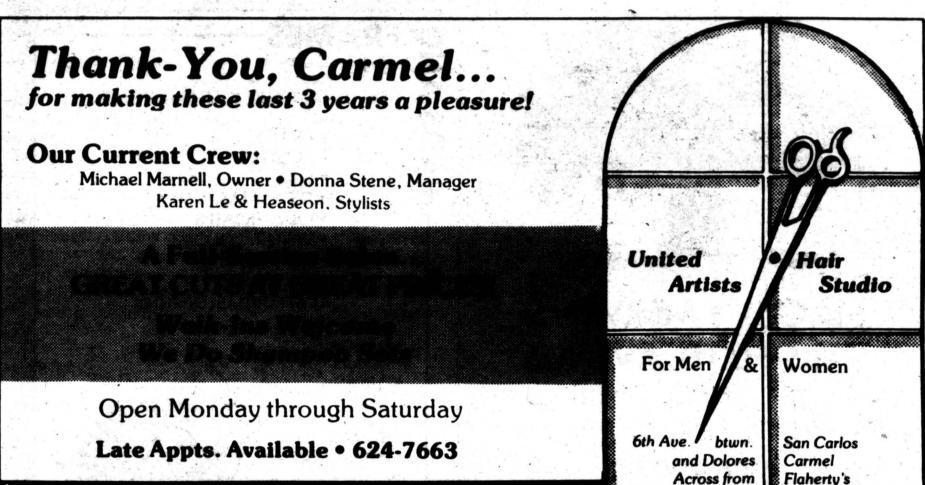
visiting the homebound by volunteers, information and referral regarding services available in the community, tax service, public benefits information, shared housing, insurance claims assistance and senior discount program.

This reorganization will result in closing the Friendly Visitor office at 200 Glenwood Circle, thus expanding the services available at the Alliance's office at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center at the corner of Dickman and Lighthouse avenues.

Sheila Meyer, executive director of the alliance, said this restructuring should result in a cutting of costs to address the escalating expenses as well as a more coordinated service for older persons in Monterey County.

#### Vital signs certification offered

Nurses or health educators with a Vital Signs II Card can enroll in a course to become certified to teach Vital Signs II. The course will be offered from 6 to 10 p.m. Monday, May 12 in the Carmel Red Cross Chapter House. Fee is \$2. For registration information, call 624-6921.



Carmel-by-the-Sea & Carmel Unified School District • 1986

# SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM

It's almost summer vacation!

Let us supervise & entertain your child this summer!



We've got the answer to the summertime blahs...

# **BOYS & GIRLS** Ages 6 to 16

Our fine staff at Carmel Recreation will be offering a wide range of exciting summer activities at very reasonable prices. The following is a list of the programs

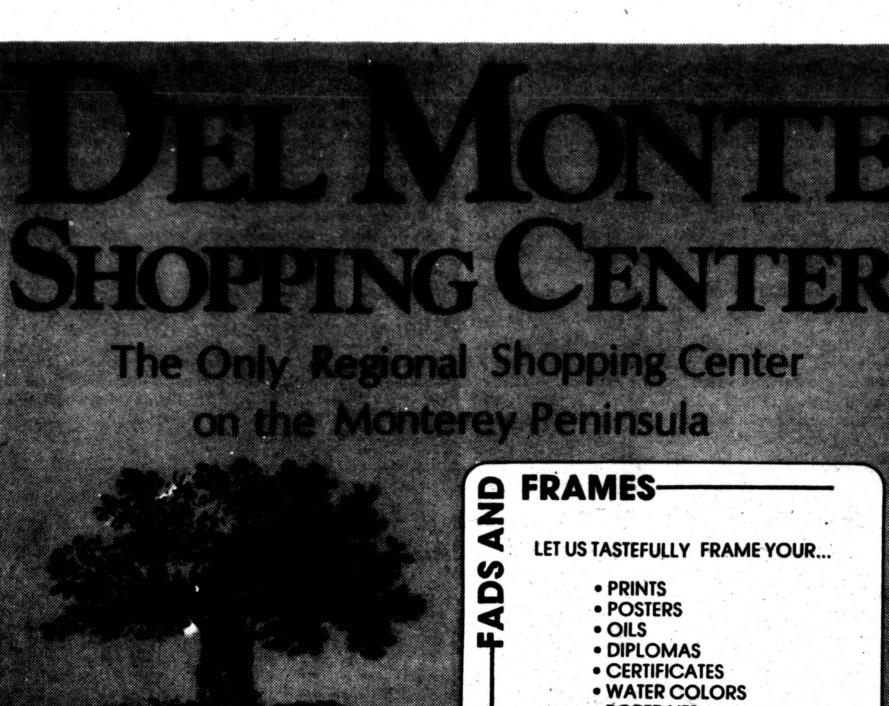
SPECIAL REGISTRATION: Saturday, May 17th and Saturday, June 7th, From 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

- Carmel Summer Recreation Tennis
- Super Soccer Clinics
- Arts & Crafts Extravaganza
- Dance Exploration Class
- Summer Activities Day Camp
- 1986 Summer Swimming Schedule
- Karate, Tang Soo Do
- Girls' Basketball



REGISTRATION FORMS Available at CARMEL RIVER SCHOOL 15th & Monte Verde Streets between the hours of 3-6 p.m.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL 625-2252



& 72 OTHER STORES AND RESTAURANTS

OPEN 7 DAYS Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5

**HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY** 



Plenty of FREE PARKING

SERVING... BREAKFAST **LUNCH • DINNER** 



Home-Style Cooking Italian & American **Specialties** 

> Mon.-Sat. 7 a.m.-9 p.m. Sunday 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Your New Hosts: John Muench & Stan Huff

375-8666

# Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Pupples!



IN STOCK NOW: Chihuahuas. Golden Retrievers, Siberian Huskies. Standard Poodles. Springer Spaniels, Boston Terriers, Miniature Dachshounds, and more!

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find
- Freshwater Fish Discount Prices on Cages and

Aquariums. Del Monte PETS

- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS AT AFFORDABLE PRICES
- Frames
- Posters
- Prints Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures





454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616

## Homemade

Soups • Stew • Sandwiches Chili • Salads • Ice Cream

1/2 Sandwich & Soup \$210 Served All Day



Fast, Friendly Service! Lunch & Dinner Daily • 372-5080

## So many ways to say "I love you, Mom"

Because every mother is special, you'll find hundreds of yery special ways to show your love with a Hallmark Mother's Day card. You can share a smile, a sentimental wish or even a song. There are so many beautiful ways to say Happy Mother's Day...only from Hallmark.



HALLMARK CARDS

# BY MITCH KASTROS

## Looking for fire hazards

The time of year is here when people will be doing their annual clean-up around the house in preparation for the summer season. It is also a good time to clean up any fire hazards that may have accumulated during the past year. There are things to look for both inside and outside of the

Inside, start by checking heat-producing agents such as the chimney, furnace and water heater. If your chimney wasn't cleaned at the beginning of winter, now is a good time to have it done before you forget again. Check your water heater and furnace to see if any trash has piled up near them. If so, get rid of it. Also, check your furnace for anything that resembles soot. If it's there, it will be on top of the furnace, or on the floor near the furnace. It is important to immediately contact PG&E on this because it means that the gas is not burning completely, which may result in carbon monoxide leaks.

#### **ELECTRICAL SITUATION INSIDE**

Next, check your electrical situation inside. Make sure all outlets, light fixtures and switches are intact, and that no wires from outlets and switches are exposed. Make sure all appliance cords are in good condition, without splices or bare wire showing. This applies especially to electric blankets, kitchen appliances and lamps.

Do not use "octopus" plugs (multi-plugs) to create additional outlets. This is a very dangerous practice because several cords plugged into one outlet can create a lot of heat. It is possible that an overload in the outlet will create enough heat to start a fire before the house breakers or fuses have a chance to shut the power off.

If you must consolidate an outlet, use a heavy duty outlet strip with a circuit breaker on it instead of an "octopus." This way if there is an overload, the outlet strip will shut itself off before the heat can build up in the outlet; provided the strip has a circuit breaker. Throw away any octopus plugs you may

If you use extension cords, check to see that the thickness of the extension cord is at least as thick as the cord to the appliance it is plugged into; preferably thicker. It is safer for you, and your appliance will run better and last longer. Try to use only heavy duty, double-insulated extension cords at all times, and stay away from "zipcords" (thin, cheap extension cords) connected to an octopus. These cheap cords are not very durable, and are often used incorrectly, the same way outlets are used incorrectly. If you find them, throw them away and replace them with heavy duty cords.

While you are checking your cord situation inside, make certain that cords are not placed under carpets or stapled to anything. This creates instant wear and tear on the cords which causes their insulation to break down, thus dramatically increasing the chances of a short. If you have ever witnessed a short circuit in a cord, you know how scary and dangerous it can be. Make sure all cords are in good shape and protected from abuse.

#### **CHECK STORAGE AREAS**

In the kitchen, see that the range and ovens are clean and grease free, and check your washer and dryer for proper and safe wiring. Storage areas should be rid of cluttered trash that is not needed; and whatever items are needed should be neatly stored. Crawl space under the house should never be used for storage. If you have trash stored under your house, get rid of it.

Flammable liquids such as paint, thinner, gasoline and aerosols should be safely stored, away from the furnace, water heater, car and motor-driven appliances (lawn mower, weed eater, power blowers, etc.). Storing these liquids in a box, cabinet or locker made of metal makes for added safety.

It is important that gasoline be used only to power gasoline engines, and not as a cleaning agent, charcoal lighter or lantern fuel. When dispensing gasoline into an appliance, do so only when the engine is cold, and use a funnel if your gas can doesn't have a spout. If you must add gasoline while the engine is hot, make sure the engine is off and you have a fire extinguisher handy. Always store gasoline in a U.L.-approved safety can, specifically designed for gasoline. Never store it in plastic or glass containers.

#### **CHECK VEGETATION OUTSIDE**

In checking the outside, see that all dried vegetation is cleared from the house; 20 feet from the front and back of the house, and six to 15 feet from the sides, depending on the space. Any dead tree limbs hanging over the house should be removed, and all tree limbs within 10 feet of the chimney should be trimmed back. Clean needles and leaves off of the roof, and if you have your chimney cleaned, have the chimney sweep install a spark arrestor on top.

The fire department strongly recommends that you do not burn trash. However, you may legally burn on specified burn days until the end of May, if you obtain a permit from the fire department in your jurisdiction. Call the Burn Information Center at 1-800-225-BURN to find out if burning is permitted on the day you wish to burn, and burn only according to the specifications on your permit.

Finally, check where your trash cans are located. We recommend that you use metal cans with tight-fitting lids to contain any fire that may start there. There are many arguments that favor the use of plastic cans, but safety is not one of them. If you must use plastic trash cans, make sure they are located away from anything combustible, especially the house. A fire in a plastic can will melt the can and spread to the

# USINESS BEAT BYNANCYHILLS

## Not antiques

My GOODNESS, a furniture store in Carmel that's selling something made in my lifetime. Living here in antique land, I was beginning to wonder if anyone constructed furniture after the 1900s.

Of course, it's not really your basic high-tech how-do-you-

sit-on-this? type of stuff.

That's because Carmel Country Store, opening June in The Mall on San Carlos Street where Jack London's is located, will be selling furniture made by the Amish and Fresno furniture maker Jane Everett's works. That's according to Carmel Country Store owner Linda Redding. The Amish, I understand, are not known for their steel and glass creations or for giving a hooey about what's hot and what's not.

Everett sounds like she doesn't care about those things either. Redding said Everett moved to Fresno from South Carolina three years ago and she and her husband make American country furniture and accessories out of "smooth pine." The furniture is painted in muted colors such as teal blue and brick, Redding said, with carved decorative hearts. Everett's work includes pie safes, pewter hutchs, cupboards and desks. Besides what is offered in the store, Redding said she will have catalogs to order additional pieces.

The Amish furniture is from their willow furniture collection out of New Castle, Penn., she said. The frames are



LINDA REDDING, right, and her mother, Vivienne Fein, left, are opening Carmel Country Store across from Jack London's in The Mall on San Carlos Street. The store will feature furniture made by the Amish and the works of Fresno furniture maker Jane Everett. (Nancy Hills photo.)



OFFERING CUSTOM MADE DESIGNS
PROFESSIONAL RESTORATION AND REPAIR SERVICE
SW CORNER DOLORES & OCEAN-UPSTAIRS-CARMEL625-34





JEWELER LUIS Garza has come all the way from Dallas to find his pot of gold in Carmel. Garza has purchased J. Filmore Thompson Jeweler/Goldsmith upstairs in the Su Vecino Court on Dolores Street and renamed it Coques of Carmel. (Nancy Hills photo.)

made from rough bark-covered willows. The chairs have cherry wood slatted seats and backs and the furniture comes in choices of three different walnut stains. In the store there will be a rocking "courting chair" — that's what we out here call a love seat — and there will also be a catalog available for ordering larger items, Redding said.

There will be no large pieces in the store, she added, which is probably a good thing because it's not exactly the biggest space in town.



COVERING THE situation from A to Z, Deanna Enger has purchased country craft store Alphabet Soup on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue from her daughter, Vicki Schumacher. (Nancy Hills photo.)

SPEAKING OF...

Which brings to mind another shop in The Mall — Rox Arcana. Owner Dale Paplham claims the gazebo in which his crystal and bead shop is located is the smallest store in Carmel with 144 sq. ft. Do you know of a smaller spot? If you do, contact me here at the Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook. We'll get a "tiny store" contest going here.

Continued on page 20



# USINESS BEAT BYNANCYHILLS

Continued from page 19

#### **ALPHABET OWNERS**

Seems like Alphabet Soup on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue has had as many owners in the past year as the alphabet has letters.

In reality, it's only had three, and the latest is "all in the family." In January, Vicki Schumacher bought the little country crafts store from Dennis Hutchinson. Now Schumacher's mother. Deanna Enger, has purchased it from her. Both recently moved here from Oregon.

Enger said her daughter creates her own line of wooden home accessories and craftwork and found she "preferred what she was doing as opposed to being confined to the store." Enger has been working at Alphabet Soup since January, anyway, and says she "loves it."

Both Schumacher and Enger have been changing the merchandise little by little to suit their own tastes, and Enger said it probably won't be until June that the store will be as she wants it.

Enger added that she is trying to get more local handcrafted items in the shop — which includes her daughter's work.

#### WHATEVER YOU WANT

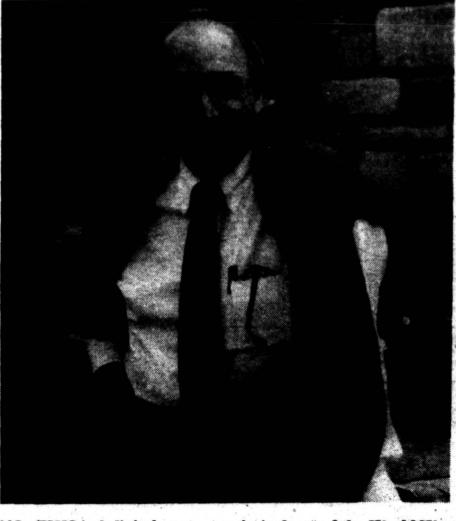
On the second story of the Su Vecino Court (where It's Bud's Pub is located) is a jewelry store, just in case you didn't know. And that store has just changed owners.

J. Filmore Thompson (the J. stands for Jeffery) has sold his store to Luis Garza, another Texan who has found his way here to Carmel, and his co-owner Margaret Sutherland.

Thompson primarily used the store as a place to design and manufacture custom jewelry for individuals and other jewelry shops on the peninsula, as well as jewelry repair and some retailing of his own work.

Nothing will change in that regard, Garza said, who plans to do the same thing. A fourth generation jeweler, Garza said he will be working on his own custom design work or sell them to other shops. Even Thompson is staying to continue his own work, which was the whole idea of selling the place, according to Garza.

"Jeff wanted to spend most of his time creating his own jewelry," Garza said.



NO, THIS is definitely not a tourist in front of the World War I memorial on Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street. It's Carmel real estate agent Ernest Benetti, new owner of Benetti & Associates Real Estate, formerly Donna Dougherty Real Estate, on Lincoln Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. (Nancy Hills photo.)

Which, I guess, means Sutherland and Garza get to do all those fun things like actually running the business. That's primarily Sutherland's job. She's doing the bookkeeping and front office work. Garza said.

In addition to Garza and Thompson, jeweler Diana Marie will be designing her own work there and long-time Carmel jewelry and watch repairman Kenneth Matthews will be working "on and off."

The shop carries its own jewels, if you don't have any of your own, all top-of-the-line quality, Garza said. He added



NORMA ROSS has completed a state-certified acu-face lift training program and has added the program to her Normalizing massage therapy services. Ross is located at 26555 Carmel Rancho Boulevard. (Nancy Hills photo.)

that they will be able to create practically anything, from traditional to contemporary styles of jewelry.

#### FROM DOUGHERTY TO BENETTI

One way of moving up in the company is to buy it. Or at least a portion thereof.

Ernest Benetti was a broker at Donna Dougherty Real Estate on Monte Verde Street and 14th Avenue and now he's the owner of the 10-year-old real estate office. Dougherty, Benetti said, has another office in Monterey which she wants to concentrate on.

Benetti & Associates, he said, sells both residential and commercial properties and businesses. The entire operation is now computerized, Benetti added, a development that enables them to pinpoint areas the buyer is interested in and what is on the market there, run comparisons of past profits on businesses, what's net after taxes, when to sell, and all kinds of things I don't understand, so you'd better ask him.

Benetti said he has a staff of five right now and is looking for more. He's been a real estate agent since 1960 and has been coming to the peninsula on and off since 1945. I guess he knows by now how to find Ocean Avenue.

### **BEST FACE FORWARD**

Norma Ross has announced that she is celebrating her sixth year as a massage therapist on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, and as a part of her celebration, she's introducing acu-face lift into her routine.

It's a one-hour treatment "consisting of finger pressure applied to precis point to effect internal change," Ross wrote.

Ross writes that it slows the aging process, relaxes muscular tension, improves blood and oxygen flow to face and brain, restores elasticity, propels lymph fluids, relieves sinus congestion and soothes harried nerves. All these things promote rosy cheeks, improves mental concentration, productivity and brighter eyes, she added.

The new technique is in addition to Ross's other techniques, including whole body massage therapy, foot reflexology and accupressure.



CARMEL BUSINESS Association Executive Director Lee Chamberlin, left, and Virginia Stanton, were only two of approximately 160 people who attended The Crossroads in Fashion: Spring '86 benefit fashion show and luncheon April 23. Proceeds went to the Salvation Army Community Center in Monterey. Cassandra Wulfers, publicity director for The Crossroads, said that \$1,155 was raised for the center. Crossroads stores that donated clothing for the event were: Bib N' Tucker, Brittany's, Buff La Grange, Bugaboo Mountaineering, Cats, Chic Petite, Elizabeth Simmons, For Car Buffs, Heritage & Heraldry, Hi-Tech Sportswear, Le Bain, Merle Norman, Neil's Apparel, Rodier of Paris, Scandia Down, She Tree, Stitch It, The Maine Thing, and Village Sport Shoppe. Decor was supplied by Creative Spirit, flowers by The Flower Connection and hair and make-up by Totally You Salon. (Nancy Hills photo.)



you" gift. Stop for lunch at one of our tasteful restaurants ... and enjoy our special Mother's Weekend entertainment:

> Saturday, May 10 Classical and jazz music by the Culver-Martin Duo, Noon to 3:00 p.m.

Sunday, May 11 A talented mime will bestow a fresh cut flower to Mom's from Noon to 3:00 p.m. Musical Strings, Noon to 2:30 p.m.



80 specialty shops & restaurants

Highway One & Rio Road

# CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

BY MARY WALTER

## Just a slight delay

Although rain postponed Saturday's morning games, the sun returned in time for noon play and the well-maintained fields were in excellent condition.

Current Bronco standings: Pine Inn, 3-1; Derek Rayne, 2-1; Carmel Valley Disposal, 1-3; La Playa, 1-2.

Pine Inn shut out Derek Rayne 4-0 on April 28. Travis Smith and Danny Higgins pitched a fine ballgame, while Damon Murphy and Brian Sarkin led Pine Inn in hits.

La Playa won against Carmel Valley Disposal on April 29, 14-6. Chad Christensen and Brooks Juhring hit well for CVD, but Willie Moore, Jon Bohlman, Bain Smith and Andy Wilson provided the punch for La Playa. The game was tied until La Playa rallied in the last two innings for the win.

On Saturday, Pine Inn won a hard-fought contest with CVD, to win 8-6. Sky Feekes led CVD in hits. Versatile winning pitcher Clas Brown also caught and led his team in hits and runs. Pine Inn's Michael Downing and Brian Kingsley provided key hits.

Current Mustang standings: Dick Bruhn, 3-1; Carmel Realtors, 3-1; County Mounties, 2-2; Books, Inc., 1-2-1; Yates, Downer, 0-3-1.

County Mounties won 8-4 April 28 against Yates, Downer, with Jonathan "Jono" Spaulding the winning pitcher. Paul Huntington and Jesse Huston were leading hitters for County Mounties and Jim Rice made an outstanding running catch. Leading hitters for Yates, Downer were Chris Brandt and Toby Lauterbach.

Carmel Realtors topped Dick Bruhn 11-6 on April 29, with Chip Dorey and Greg Johnson the top hitters.

Dick Bruhn came back with a 9-2 win at the expense of Books, Inc. on May 1. Winning pitcher Alex Vorobiov and hitters Mike Palshaw and Casey Christensen were once again strong players for Dick Bruhn. Robbie Koontz led Books, Inc. in hits.

County Mounties fell to Books, Inc. on Saturday, 14-4.

Daniel Silver showed batting skill, while teammate Robbie Koontz pitched for the win.

Carmel Realtors won their game Saturday against Yates, Downer, 9-6. Chip Dorey and Jeremy Bird were leading hitters. Bird also leads the league in hits, with an impressive 11-for-12. Billy Roeter led the way on the mound.

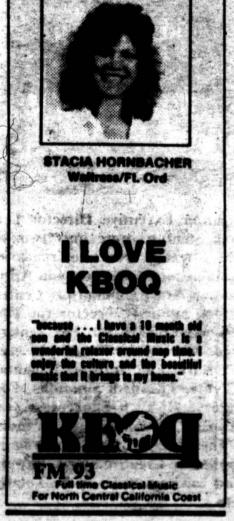
This week's featured Pinto team is Brown, Spaulding and Mahoney, with players Lorcan Ackley, Chris Chatham, Mary Greco, Christopher Greenwood, Michael Gulla, Brian Huntington, Nicholas Leonoff, Courtney Mayer, Freya Peters, Brent Sullivan, Noel Walling and Spencer Wilson.

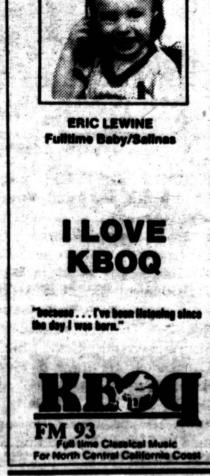
The only softball news came from Carmel Phillies. On April 28 the Phillies beat MPTV 15-5. Lisa Bray was the winning pitcher. Leading hitters were Alana Brown (home run), Amy Gray (triple) and Roe Sandoval (triple). On May 2 the Phillies won against Fort Ord No. 2, 10-9. Melissa Hill pitched for the win. Leading hitters were Lisa Bray (triple) and Amy Gray 2-for-2. On May 3 the Phillies lost to Harbor Realty, 14-2, despite good hitting by Vanessa Gulla and Tiffani Meheen (each 2-for-2).

into recipion there against

Carmel-by-the-Sea C.U.S.D. 1986 SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM See Page 17

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone





## Squid festival entertainment sought

Organizers of the third annual Great Monterey Squid Festival are searching for musicians, jugglers, magicians and clowns. The festival will take place May 24 and 25 at the Monterey Fairgrounds.

Interested entertainers should call Ben Goldman at

For Mother...Flowers
make the difference!
THE SECRET GARDEN
East side of Dolores, between
5th & 6th • Carmel • 625-1131



# Choose Your Weapon in the Fight Against Fat!

# Look Great!

With the Remarkable
NIGHT TIME
WEIGHT LOSS
SENSATION

TRIMTONE 1200



TrimTone's amazing ALL NATURAL amino acid formula works at night to help you lose weight and improve muscle tone . . . SAFELY—NATURALLY

# Fantastic FIBER DIET

- \* The SAFE, SUPERIOR way to lose weight ... and keep it off!
- GET MORE for your money . . . Save up to 33% per day!



\* DON'T ACCEPT fiber fakes . . . The FANTASTIC FIBER DIET is based on the original European barley fiber formula!

The Great Grapefruit Diet

ALL NATURAL DAYTIME weight loss formula as seen on national TV.

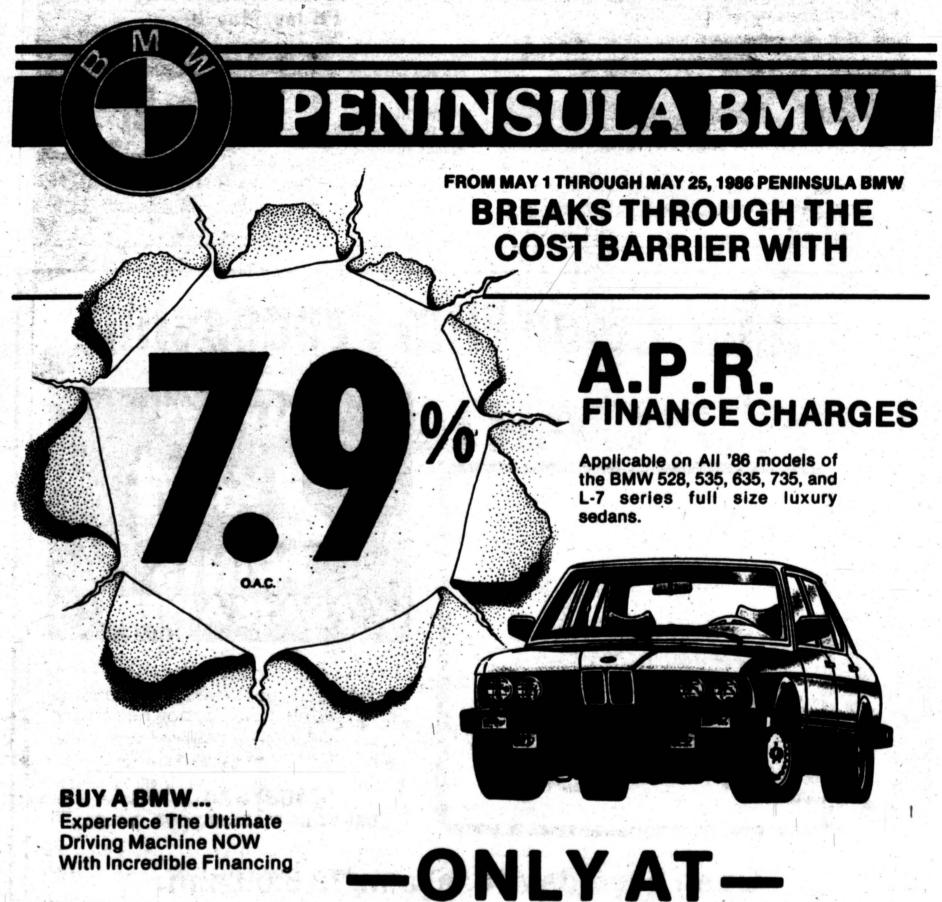


The Great Grapefruit Diet is the ALL NATURAL appetite suppressant and fat reducer that's sweeping the country!

FUTUREBIOTICS products are available at

Carmel Health Shop, San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262 Carmel Valley Natural Foods 5 Village Center • 659-2811 Cornucopia Natural Foods, 3690
The Barnyard, Carmele 625-4554
Natural Food Center, 950 Del
Monte Shopping Centere 375-2188

Grove Nutrition Center, 543 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove • 372-6625 New Granary, 173 Central, Pacific Grove • 372-2533



# PENINSULA BMW

#1 GEARY PLAZA MONTEREY PENINSULA AUTÓ CENTER SEASIDE 899-5555 FROM SALINAS 424-4006 OPEN 7 DAYS, MON.-FRI, 8 to 7, SAT, 9-6, SUN, 11-5





## **Bucks for Bach**

BOB GIRAUDO, manager of Monterey Savings, a division of Coast Savings, presents Arnold Manor, vice president of the Bach Festival, with a check for \$1,500. Monterey Savings also donates space in its facility for the Bach Festival musicians to rehearse.



## Future leaders from CHS

THREE CARMEL High School students have been honored for their leadership abilities. Juliett Peck and Chris Nolte will be attending Girls' State and Boys' State, respectively, in June. The program is a course in practical civics, teaching students about government, and the duties, rights and responsibilities of Americans. The program is sponsored by the American Legion. Dysthe Benson also recently attended the Hugh O'Brian Leadership Program in Burlingame. Pictured from left are: Peck, Nolte and Benson,

## You Have to Get Up Early to Catch an Alcoholic Sober

But that's what we'll do at Brightside Act Center if it starts him on the road to recovery.

It's part of a new process called "intervention," that almost always persuades an alcohol or drug abuser to seek treatment. Here's how it works:

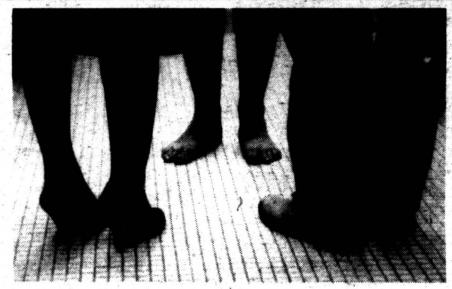
Our intervention specialist will prepare the individual's family, friends, co-workers, and even his or her employer to conduct the intervention.

Then, led by the specialist and aided by the element of surprise, the group will confront the individual about his or her problem.

Interventions usually take place in the subject's own home and at whatever time is necessary to catch him or her at an unquarded moment.

Now, you can learn more about intervention and how it can help you help someone you care about by attending an intervention class at Brightside Act Center.

Classes are taught by Ed Storti and Brightside Act Center staff who have conducted more than 2,000 successful interventions over the past 11 years. He or the Brightside staff will answer your questions and direct an intervention for you if you need one.



5:00 A.M.

If you know of someone you would like to give the gift of sobriety, intervention is something you should consider. You can only fail if you fail to intervene.

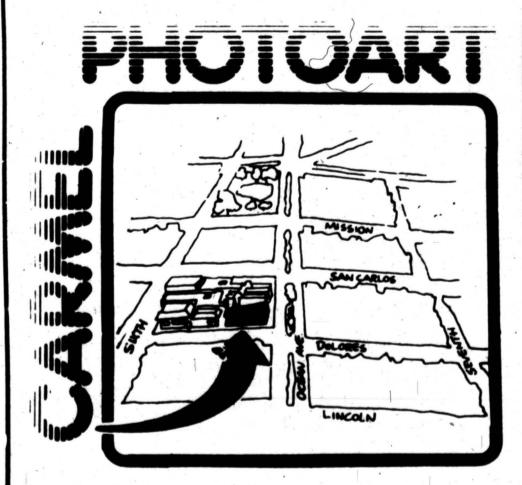
#### **FREE Professional LUNCHEON SEMINAR** Friday, May 30

Call for information & reservations AN ALCOHOLISM & CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY HOSPITAL

- Family Recovery
- •24 Hour Help Available 624-499 Free Consultations
- Covered By Most Insurance Policies
- 24945 Valley Way off Hwy 1, Carmel

A service of St. Benedicts Health System

# 1 Hour Color Film Processing



**ALWAYS** PRINTS 7 DAYS A WEEK

Your 2nd print is always FREE with your develop and print order. No limit. No coupon necessary. Offer good 7 days a week. (C-41 process 110, 126, 135)

(408) 624-2460 USE YOUR MASTERCARD OR VISA

Open Everyday 10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.

# The Peninsula's No.1 Film Processori

Conveniently located in the heart of Carmel at Ocean & Dolores NE Corner of Ocean & Dolores • Paradise Plaza • Carmel

May 8, 1986

# BY OFFICER GREG LINDSEY

'But officer...'

Traffic collisions are the leading cause of death for persons under the age of 45, and the fourth leading cause of death for

Last year alone, 4,890 persons were killed and another 323,000 were injured on California's 138,350 miles of roadways. What is most tragic about these deaths and injuries is the fact that most, if not all, were preventable.

In an effort to increase public awareness of this problem, Gov. George Deukmr'ian has declared May 18-24 as California Traffic Safety Week. The theme of this campaign is "Traffic Safety - YOU make it happen." This simple statement is really the heart of the whole idea. You and I as individual and, we like to think, responsible motorists, are charged with the ultimate responsibility for traffic safety.

It is interesting to note that about 92 percent of all traffic collisions are caused by human error. Only 8 percent are caused by mechanical failures, animals running onto the road, or other unavoidable causes. About one in every 5,000 California residents is killed in a traffic crash; one in 85 is injured; and one in every 50 drivers is involved in an injuryproducing collision each year.

About 25 percent of all traffic fatalities occur in areas posted at 35 m.p.h. or less. We in Carmel have been relatively lucky in that no traffic fatalities were reported during 1985. The Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department did, however, investigate more than 300 collisions during the past year.

Although statewide one of the leading causes of collisions is excessive speed, this does not necessarily hold true in Carmel. Many collisions which occur here are due to right-of-way violations. This is particularly true in the residential areas, where many intersections are uncontrolled and visibility is limited. Officers who investigate these collisions commonly encounter the following explanations offered by involved motorists: "But officer, I drive this road every day, and have for 25 years!"

This explanation is very common, particularly among residents who feel that visitors are responsible for most of the collisions. They aren't, and the simple fact that you are "overly familiar" with the particular street makes it more important that you pay close attention. If I drive a particular route to work or to the store every day, I tend to become complacent. After all, I've never had a problem before. But today, when someone backs out of a driveway in front of me, I'm not prepared, and a collision results.

'But officer, I didn't see a stop sign, so I assumed I had the right of way!" This is another frequently heard explanation. more often than not from a visitor, but many times heard from some local resident who should know better. Don't assume anything. If you can't see all approaches to an intersection clearly during the last 100 feet of travel before you enter it yourself, slow down! I never cease to be amazed at the motorists that hurtle blindly down some of our narrowest, most dangerous streets at 40 m.p.h., assuming that they have the right of way. If you drive like that in Carmel, I hope you have a good medical insurance policy.

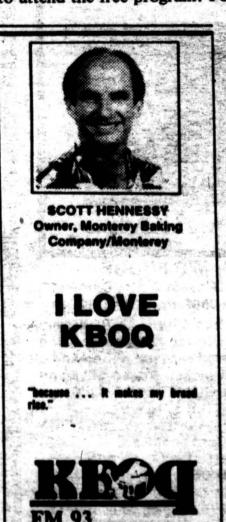
Traffic safety is an individual responsibility. We are ALL charged with making our streets and highways safer. Simple awareness, common courtesy, and patience will go a long way toward making this goal a reality. And for those of you who still think that traffic accidents are something that happens to "the other guy," remember, YOU are the "other guy."

#### Chef demonstrates healthful cooking

Susan Perlman, chef at Chez Daniele restaurant in Carmel, will demonstrate healthful cooking techniques before a combined meeting of the Community Coronary Club and the Diabetes Support Group.

The program will begin at 7 p.m. Wednesday, May 14 in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Coronary and diabetes patients and their families are invited to attend the free program. For details, call 625-4644.









Summer VACATION

Young People's Knit & Crochet Classes

Pre sign-up a must to ensure a seat in the class, space is limited. Classes available on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday mornings and afternoons. In the class, young people will learn the basic stitches of knitting and will be able to complete a sweater for Teddy or Cabbage Patch Doll. In the basic crochet class, basic skills in crochet will be learned and an afgan for a doll's bed can be completed.

Call A Stitch in Tyme • 625-9999 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel



Visit our sales booth at Carmel Orchid Societys annual May Faire, Sat. May 10, 10-4 p.m. Customs House Plaza, Near Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey

Open Mother's Day, May 11, 9 to 5 33 Los Robles Rd., Carmel Valley Weekdays by appt. 659-3940



# <u>Is your</u>

DATSUN-TOYOTA HONDA-SUBARU

sick & tired?

Automotive Engineering can get any Japanese import running like new.

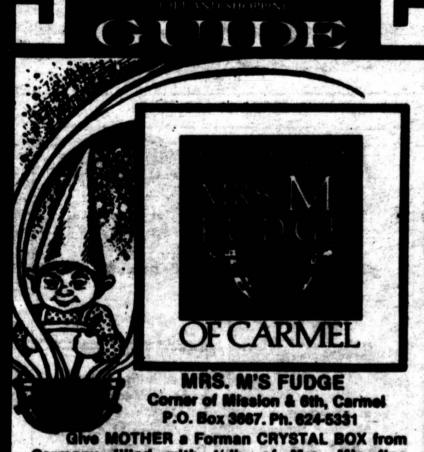
Remanufactured
American and foreign engines
from the leader:

Automotive Engineering...40 years experience...exchange engines, ring and valve service, transmissions, tune-ups... at low, low prices.

VISA · MASTERCARD

SALINAS 225 West Market St. Automotive Engineering

FOR FREE ESTIMATES



Give MOTHER a Forman CRYSTAL BOX from Germany...iilled with ¼lb. of Mrs. M's fine homemade candy! Decorated with red ribbon and a beautiful, red slik ROSE, it makes a decorative and memorable gift! LIMITED QUANTITY! \$28.00 over the counter. \$32.00 mailed U.P.S. AIR to anywhere in the continental U.S. Guaranteed to arrive in 3 days. FREE Mother's Day Card enclosed.

Filled with Choc.-covered Pineapple & Coconut Cendy, English Toffee, Soft Caramele, Jordan Nuts, and a Chocolate Butterfly on top! A Gift Box of SNOW FRUIT, 1% lbs., \$15.00 over the counter. Visa/NIC/Am.Exp. Open to 9.

ARMEL VOICE

SAM SALERNO

## Here and there

A delightful new addition to the Golden Buddah in The Barnyard...Sandra Lee from Taiwan. But there's a catch! She's here for a visit and must return to her homeland soon. Sandra is in the exporting business working for the Republic Trading Co., Ltd.

GONE FOR A FEW DAYS

Another quick jaunt to Palm Springs to warm up these aching bones (too much golf) and I was surprised at the inactivity there. The locals are complaining that the visitors who frequent there regularly, left one month earlier this year. What are the reasons? Could be the dollar exchange, Many of the "winter regulars" are from Canada and the money exchange between the United States and Canada doesn't equate for them. The weather was great and humidity low for this time of the year.

WHERE TO DINE IN THE SPRINGS

Johnny Costa's in Cathedral City is our favorite because his specialty is seafood and pasta. Johnny comes from an area near Naples and can dish up the best seafood and pasta around. And now he has another treat in the form of Antonio Lecca and Gustavo Gabela, two Latinos who roam the tables and play your favorite requests. Make this a must when you visit the desert.

If you're looking for some snacks or takeout food, then Carlo's Italian Delicatessen on Indian Avenue is the place. Carlo and his lovely wife Joan have been in Palm Springs for more than 25 years and catering is their specialty. Incidentally, he wanted me to send congratulations to Clint for his mayoral victory. Carlo's restaurant walls are bedecked with pictures of stars from Hollywood and Las Vegas.

Mike Rosetto closes his Palm Desert locale of Golf Arts and Imports and keeps his Carmel location alive.

**GOLF IN PALM SPRINGS** 

Teed it up with four golf buffs while in the Springs...Emilio Santinelli, Bob Roberts, Al Perry, and Peter Ferentz. Emilio has done a 180 degree turn in his game and he attributes it to the help of Ferentz who is a teaching pro. Normally, the Palm Springs Country Club is jammed with golfers but we had the entire course to ourselves.

**BACK HOME AGAIN** 

The first thing we learn is that the police are looking for someone we know and had an occasion to run into during the local election campaign. We were as startled as everyone to hear that Dave Archer was the one police were looking for as a suspect in a Pebble Beach murder. Although we had seen and spoken to him during the many coffee sessions for Eastwood, Fischer and Laiolo, we never really "knew" him. It was a "Hello" and "Goodbye" sort of thing and "How is the campaign going?" etc.

HERE AND THERE

Eddie Randell is gone from Salinas Datsun to lend his talents to Monterey Mazda in the Peninsula Auto Center in Seaside. Rumor has it that heads are falling at the Salinas store. At the same time, Steve King leaves Monterey Ford. Steve, who lost his mom recently, will take it easy for awhile to regroup. Both Eddie and Steve were former Carmel bartenders...Bob DeLuca no longer selling ads for a medical tabloid. He's thinking about taking the real estate course. Good luck, Bob...At Rancho Canada, ran into Elmir and Joey Silva, two former employees there who can still tee it up with the best. Joey's at Value Max and Elmir is a plasterer.

MAD ABOUT SPORTS

That was one quick trip to Sacramento for four avid Houston Rockets fans to see them defeat the Sacramento Kings before a boisterous crowd. The four were two Landmark executives, Bill Thompson and Bill Vaughn, and Jim Freeman and this reporter. After the victory, the Thomases gave a party at the Red Lion Hotel, only to follow that party with another one at their Pebble Beach home a couple nights later.

OUR CONGRATULATIONS

To Greg Norman for his victory in the Panasonic Tournament in Las Vegas. The "Great White Shark" from Down Under is a favorite around here, having made many friends in the early years with the likes of Dan Bohen, Bobby Moffat, Mike Ayala, Dan Searle, and Dick McClean. He partied so much during the old Hatch Cover days that he forgot his golf swing and had to go home to Australia to "find" the swing again. Dan Bohen, incidentally, was his best man when Greg tied the knot in Florida a few seasons back. First prize for the Panosonic win was \$207,000. Couldn't happen to a nicer guy.

Keep swinging!

#### Women in Construction meet

A two-part seminar sponsored by Women in Construction is scheduled on consecutive Saturdays, May 10 and 17, at the Days Inn, 1400 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside.

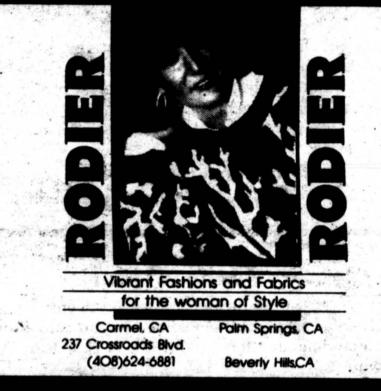
All WIC members and women interested in joining this organization are invited to participate. Theme of the program will be "Guiding Ourselves to Success," and will feature motivational speaker Nancy Giuliotti.

Hours will be 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. both days. The \$50 fee includes lunches. For more information, call 455-1943.

Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears

Specializing in handcrafted Teddy Bears created by West Coast Artists. Other Bear necessities include Teddy Jewelry, Teddy Books and much, much more! San Carlos between Ocean & 7th • 624-5509







# CATE ELECTRICAL CO. P.O. Box 221369, Carmel, CA. 93922

#### Design • Consultation

• Installation

Lighting • Gate Openers Small Lamp Repair New • Repair • Remodel Residential & Commercial License \*218160



624-5361

# **Bud De Amaral Grading & Paving**

Specializing in rugged terrain

- EXCAVATING & GRADING **► ROAD BUILDING ► BACKHOE** 

- LAND CLEARING & LEVELING ✓ RESERVOIRS

**WABCO SCRAPERS** CAT 12 GRADER

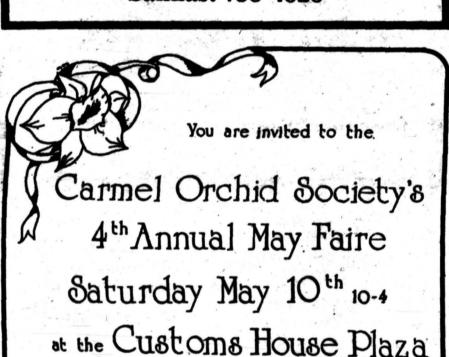
CAT D5 4000 GAL. WATER TRUCK

License No. 393991 68 Carmel Valley Rd. 372-6270 • 659-3787 :

#### **VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES HAVE NOT BEEN FORGOTTEN**

The Monterey County District Attorneys office maintains a victim/witness assistance unit. If you, or someone you depend on for support has been injured as the result of a violent crime; you may be eligible for compensation for medical bills and lost wages. Unit personnel may also be able to put you in contact with a local public or private service agency that can help you with your special needs. For more information telephone:

> Monterey: 373-2184 Salinas: 758-4626



near Fisherman's Wharf- Monterey

Events include:

Commercial plant sales



# See me for all your family insurance needs.

Barney J. Belleci 26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd. P.O. Box 221399 Carmel, Ca. 93922 624-6466





Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

# BITUARIES

#### Walter J. Fremier

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea for Walter Joseph Fremier of Carmel, who died April 23 at Community Hospital. He was 73.

Born March 22, 1913 in San Francisco, he had been a peninsula resident since 1955 when he moved here from Los Gatos. He was a selfemployed stock market investor for the past 30 years.

He was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, and the Carmel Foundation.

Survivors include a daughter, Gay Fremier-Grimm of Danville; a son, Roger of Carmel; two sisters. Cecilia Wulzen of Orinda and Regine Ball of Modesto; and three grandchildren.

Memorial services will take place at a later date. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Foundation, P.O. Box 3424, Carmel 93921.

#### Werner Kalmus

Werner Kalmus, a peninsula resident since 1959, died April 22 at his Carmel Valley home. He was 73.

Born Oct. 12, 1912 in Berlin, he spent more than 20 years as executive chef or owner of some of the peninsula's well-known restaurants. He was trained as a chef in Berlin and Paris. In 1942 he married Hildegard Schneiderlin, and the couple spent the next 40 years working together in restaurants.

In 1956 they came to the United States, and lived in New York for three years. working at the Ambassador Hotel, the Christholm Restaurant and the Savoy Hotel. Mr. Kalmus also spent 11/2 years as executive chef at the Philmont Country Club in Pennsylvania. Then he and his wife moved to San Francisco, where they worked briefly for the Sheraton before coming to this area.

After serving as executive chef at the Highlands Inn, he opened the Marquis Restaurant. Three years later he inaugurated the dining room service at Del Mesa Carmel, and four years later moved to the Sans Souci Restaurant, where he and his wife were co-owners for 11/2 years. In 1974 they opened the Fernand Restaurant in Carmel Valley Village, operating it until his retirement in 1981.

He was a member of the Pacific Coast Chefs Association since 1960.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Gerhard of Greenville, N.C.; and a sister, Irmgard Petersfeld of Berlin.

No funeral services were planned. The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

#### Elizabeth Wooley

A memorial service took place April 23 at St. Mary's Episcopal Church for Elizabeth Braden Wooley of Hacienda Carmel, a peninsula resident for nine years, who died April 20 at Community Hospital after she was stricken suddenly at her home. She was 65.

Born Oct. 5, 1920 in Pasadena, she was a graduate of the University of California at Los Angeles, where she was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She moved to this area from

Modesto, where she taught school for a short time.

She was a member of St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Pacific Grove and the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

Survivors include her husband, Lorimer; three sons, James of Bryan, Texas, Robert of Hughson (Stanislaus County), David of Watsonville; and a daughter, Carolyn of San Francisco.

Cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea was under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

#### Susan Ingersoll

Private services took place at the Chapel of Seaside for Susan M. Ingersoll, a resident of Pebble Beach since 1956, who died April 21 at Community Hospital. She was 65.

Born Feb. 26, 1921 in Honolulu, Hawaii, she was a graduate of the University of California at Berkeley and Samuel Merritt College of Nursing in Oakland. She had been a registered nurse at Silas B. Hays Army Hospital for 17 years before retiring in

She made her home with Dolores Powell, a friend and longtime companion, and leaves no close relatives.

Memorial contributions are suggested to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

#### Isabelle C. Faw

Isabelle C. Faw died April 20 at Monterey Pines Skilled Nursing Facility. She was 91.

Born Jan. 12, 1895 in Oakland, she was a resident of Carmel and Monterey since 1945, and was a of Carmel member Presbyterian Church and Pi Beta Phi Sorority.

Survivors include two daughters, Elinore Jean Boulger of Paso Robles and Doris Faw of Monterey; two grandchildren and two greatgrandchildren. Her husband Claude died in 1972.

Following her wishes, no funeral services took place.

#### Amanda Price

Cremation, under the direction of the California Cremation Society, took place for Amanda Isabell Price, a Pebble Beach resident for the past 15 years, who died April 20 at Com-. munity Hospital. She was 85.

Born June 8, 1900 in Honolulu, Hawaii, she moved to San Jose when she was eight years old and attended school there.

She was a graduate of the University of California School of Nursing in San Francisco and worked as a registered nurse before marrying and moving to Fresno.

She was active in many civic and social organizations.

Survivors include her husband of 58 years, Dr. L. Glynne Price of Pebble Beach and Fresno; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Blank of Sunnyvale and Mrs. Janice Poor of East Granby, Conn.; eight grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and two nieces.

At the request of the family, no services took place.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Tehran Temple Children's Hospital Fund of



David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

# THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

## OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services "THE CYPRESS" .... Cremation with Service "THE OAK" ...... Burial without Formality THE MAPLE" ...... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

> 390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950 375-4191

# **EARN** 14%-18%

ANNUAL INTEREST On Local Trust Deed Investments

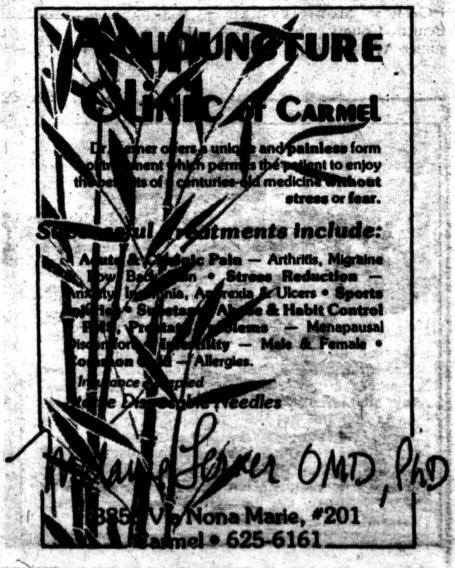
- \* Invest For 6 Months To 3 Years
- \* Interest Income Scheduled Monthly
- \* Invest \$5,000 Or More
- \* Excellent Investment Opportunity For Anyone Needing Income Greater Than Certificate Of Deposit, Money Market & Treasury Bill Investment:
- \* IRAs, Keoghs, and Other Pension Plans Okay We Help Set-up ★ Full Loan Service

#### 100% INVESTOR SAFETY RECORD SINCE OUR 1965 INCEPTION! Ask For Our FREE Investor's Brochure!

**CARMEL FINANCIAL SERVICES** 625-3634

26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (Suite 201) A Calif. Loan Brokerage Firm

Available to California Residents



# LHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, May 11 **ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL CHURCH** Celebration of the

Eucharist will take place and a sermon will be preached at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services.

Church school is at 9 a.m. Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. services.

There is also a celebration of the Eucharist and a sermon at the 5:30 p.m. service. The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

#### BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school 9:30 a.m. Evening Bible study at 6 p.m. Services for children ages 3-13 on Wednesdays 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is on 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Rd.

#### CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

#### CARMEL VALLEY **COMMUNITY CHAPEL**

Dr. John-Paul Beaudoin will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Church school for children is at 11

The chapel is located on corner of Paso Hondo refreshments follow church school and regular services. Infant and toddler care is provided.

#### CENTER-BY-THE-SEA **RELIGIOUS SCIENCE** AT CARMEL

Sunday lesson/sermon is at

A guide to assistance pro-

grams that can help con-

sumers pay their energy bills

is now available from Pacific

Gas and Electric Co. in the

Monterey-San Benito County

area. This guide was publish-

ed at the recommendation of

PG&E's Monterey-San

Benito County area Con-

sumer Advisory Panel.

All activities are held at the

Sanctuary, Carmel American

Energy guide

now available

Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel.

#### **CHRISTIAN SCIENCE**

The subject of the lessonsermon will be Adam And Fallen Man at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m., with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8

#### COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway I on Carmel Valley Road.

#### **EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP**

Pastor Reese Mayo will present the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are Western Painters at the 10:30 held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Ave., New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Sunday School is at 9:15 a.m. Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest ed, as well as programs for

#### PRESBYTERIAN

Dr. G. Raymond Campbell will deliver the sermon The Fruit of Christ's Vine at the and Village Drive, Carmel 8:15 a.m., 9:30 a.m. and 11 Valley. Coffee hour and a.m. services. Music by the Chancel Choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero avenues, tion and classes, 372-2877. Carmel.

#### **RELIGIOUS SOCIETY**

OF FRIENDS (QUAKER) Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m., at the Carl Cherry Foundation, ly Sins at both services at the

The energy guide was

designed to help those who

might need help paying their

home energy bills, according

The guide outlines govern-

ment and PG&E programs

to Jean Phan, chairwoman.

counties.

Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

#### ST. DUNSTAN'S **EPISCOPAL CHURCH** The Rev. James W. Brock

will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. service. Sunday School is at 10

a.m. with nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

#### ST. PHILIP'S **LUTHERAN CHURCH**

The Rev. Maynard Midthun will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class 10:45 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on Carmel Valley Road, near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

#### UNITARIAN

Dr. Carolyn Osborne of Stanford will speak on Mother Nature and the a.m. service. Religious education hour at 9:30 a.m. with children's classes and "Polestar."

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care for infants and toddlers is providolder children.

#### UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach sermon Peace, A Healing Power at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church is

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Ave., Monterey. For information on medita-

#### THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

Dr. Paul Woudenberg will preach the fourth in a series of sermons: The Seven Dead-

available to assist those with The panel is an indepenfinancial need; provides some dent group of community idea of eligibility revolunteers that meets monthquirements; and explains ly to discuss local service and which agencies administer the energy issues of concern to service and how to contact PG&E customers in the two them.

To obtain a copy of the guide, or to voice any ideas or concerns for improving local PG&E service, please write PG&E's Consumer Advisory panel, P.O. Box 4207, Salinas, CA 93912.

Did you know we're now on Ocean Ave.?

# BOOKS, INC 7 Large Tables

Non-Fiction

of Sale Books!

- Fiction
- Childrens

NEW LOCATION-Ocean Avenue (In the former location of Sprouse Rettz)
Open Daily 10-10, Sun. 10-6 (408) 625-2550

Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh, Carmel. Services are at 9:30 a.m.

and 11 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

#### WON **BUDDHIST TEMPLE**

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 281'10 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.



LUKE HOWE Bookseller/Aptos

## I LOVE **KBOQ**



The Golden

Years



By Myles Williams

There's an improvisational theatre troupe of senior citizens which is trying to debunk myths about growing older. Called "Acting Up", it was founded through the Outreach Program of Oakton Community College in Des Plaines, Illinois. They believe that audiences of all ages will come to a better understanding that growing older can be a time of creativity and selfdiscovery by watching humorous skits which poke fun at the stereotypes and myths of aging.

People over the age of 55 are the fastest-growing of the nation's consumer groups, and one of the most affluent-one reason you're seeing more and more advertising meant to appeal to the older shopper. People in that age category purchase 48 per-cent of all luxury automobiles, for instance, and account for a whopping 80 percent of all commercial vacation travel.

Remember When? July 3 1930-The Veterans Administration was created by the federal government, combining all the agencies responsible for dealing with former servicemen into a single department.

> Presented as a service to our senior citizens and the people who care about them, by the

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200 Carmel-By-The-Sea California, 93921 (408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

## WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30) Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel 624-3631



# Church Services

#### All Saints' ipiscopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and "Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages. at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street

#### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church) Wurship Sundays at 9:36 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historia Church. Plursery Care for Children - Church School 9:30 a.m.) Paul R. Waudenberg. Charles C. Anter, Ministers. Lincoln and 7th

> 624-3550 Carmel

#### Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nur-sery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Mintster: Dr. G. Raymond Cam-

Ocean and Junipero 624-3878

EMMANUEL PELLOWSHIP a Foursquare Church Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Maya, Pastor.



#### St. Dunstán's Ipiscopai Church

nctor Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy smmunion, 10:00 a.m. Morning prohip and Sunday School. schoolary Services: 7:00 and May a Maly Companyon.

obineon Canyon fid. Carmel Valley

# Christian Science

Sundays 10 a.m. - Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday e Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30), Sun. & holiclays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln blvn, 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

#### **Carmel Mission** Basilica

Saturday Mass: 8:30 p.m. tuttle Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:90, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 8:30 p.m. Conbestaris: Saturday, 3:30 to 6:30 Days before First Friday and Hoty Days, 4:00 to 8:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

#### Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist, Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m. Nurvery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN

1 Mile from Highway 1 Carmel Valley Road

St. Philip's

Lutheran Church Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m. Paster Maynard V. Midthun

Carmel Valley Rd. near Schulle Read 624-6765

Carmel Christian **Fellowship** 

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"

Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert: Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.



# Potrero Canyon School



## Kindergarten... at Potrero Canyon School

... is a time of amazement as we watch our children grow and change before our eyes. Even at this early age, we feel the great responsibility of providing them with their first school experience.

COME AND VISIT: See how the staff at Potrero Canyon School will encourage your child's positive development. You are also invited to visit our pre-school.

# Potrero Canyon School

A Postive Environment for Children

**PRE-SCHOOL & KINDERGARTEN** 625-0545

P.O. Box 22884, Carmel, California 93922



# CHALK MARKS

## Potentials being met

By FRANK LYNCH Carmel Middle School principal

In a recent issue of Santa Clara Magazine, Ruth E. Cook published an article entitled "Motivating Children to Success." This article caught my eye because of the neverending problem that is discussed in education circles concerning motivational techniques and dealing with students who are "not working up to potential."

Cook's thesis centers around the establishment of appropriate standards and expectations. In other words "whose potential is not being met?" Yours or your child's? If the goals or standards are realistic, flexible and involve a degree of self-determination on the part of the student then everyone will understand how the child sees his strengths and weaknesses. To understand this, is to understand your child as an autonomous human being rather than reflections of adults.

Ruth Book says, "Children are pressured to do equally well in all areas. But as adults we have learned not to expect equal performances from ourselves."

To keep things in the proper perspective, here are a couple of suggestions from Ruth Cook:

1. Have a realistic level of difficulty expectation of performance for your child.

2. Have flexible or adjustable performance standards. Your child will not perform equally well in all areas.

3. Allow for autonomous standards where possible. Children should not have to compare themselves to others.

4. Encourage your child to express himself about his performance. Provide the opportunity for your child to deal with their feelings.

5. Encourage your child to recognize their efforts rather than just the results.

6. Encourage your child to provide selfreward for their effort

7. Make reward contingent upon behavior. Don't be indiscriminate in your use of praise or blame. Be objective.

I believe that Ruth Cook's message is a valuable one. As parents, educators and adults our verbal and emotional responses are very influential in effecting the behavior of our children.

To motivate a child to succeed, it is important to change a child's perception of his or her achievement. Cook capsulizes the solution to the problem as living up to potential by asking parents to change their expectations for their child's achievement by simply shifting from "It doesn't do any good to try" to "I can try and I will do better, little by lit-

## Legion Post 512 honors flag flyers

PATRIOTIC CITIZENS who fly the American flag every day will be honored by the local chapter of the American Legion.

Carmel American Legion Post 512 will honor citizens, businesses and organizations who fly the flag daily. Flag citations will be awarded at a ceremony scheduled for 7:30 p.m. on Flag Day, Saturday, June 14 at the Carmel Legion Hall, Dolores Street near Eighth Avenue.

To be eligible for a citation a person must fly the flag daily at his home, business or organization in Carmel, lower and upper Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, and south of Carmel, including the Big Sur area.

The city of Pacific Grove does not have an American Legion post, so the Carmel chapter has invited residences, businesses and organizations in that city to participate in the program.

This is the fourth time the local chapter has sponsored the program. Members of the community can also nominate others who express their patriotism by displaying the flag, according to Paul Artellan, flag display chairman.

Nominations can be made in writing to: Carmel American Legion Post No. 512, P.O. Box 512, Carmel 93921.



# SELF IMAGE COURSES

Available to anyone interested in the art of self-improvement

Personal grooming how to give yourself a professional manicure at home cosmetics at home hair care WOMEN ONLY

Planning your wardrobe your style personality wardrobe analysis/planning cleaning out your closet body proportion - general buying on a budget WOMEN ONLY

Analyze your body proportion complete body proportion chart the right lines for your proportion colors and how to use them proper fit Available to MEN and WOMEN

Cost: \$40.00 each class

For more information and for class dates & times, fill out the form below or call **ELIZABETH MODELING** at: (408) 624-3882 or 625-5909 P.O. Box 6115 • Carmel, CA 93921

NAME

**ADDRESS** 

PHONE



RACING YACHTS will converge on Monterey Bay Friday and Saturday, May 9-10, for the "Flight of the Swans" regatta.

Competitive Swan racing concludes Saturday with an awards dinner scheduled for 8 p.m. in the Monterey Plaza Hotel ballroom.

# Flight of the Swans regatta sails

THE SWALLOWS may return to San Juan Capistrano, but Swans are coming to Monterey Bay.

A "Flight of the Swans" sailing regatta is scheduled for Thursday through Sunday, May 8-11 on the Monterey Bay.

Eight and possibly more of the world's most lavish and elegant cruiser-racing yachts are expected to compete in the first Swan Regatta ever held in local waters. Races are planned for Friday, May 9 and Saturday, May 10, beginning at 1 p.m. each day. Thursday will be a practice day while Sunday will be a "getaway" day as boats head back to their home ports in Northern California.

Known as the Rolls-Royce of the sailing fleet, Swans typically participate in exclusive

international sailing events such as those held in Porto Cervo in Sardinia, exotic ports in the Caribbean and at Newport, R.I., America's yachting Mecca.

with this size and type of boat is thought to be a first in Northern California waters.

Friday's race will be a 16-mile modified 'Gold Cup Triangle' course. Beginning approximately one-half miles out from Cannery Row, the boats and their 12-member crews will race to Point Pinos, race to the "A" bouy out in the bay, return to the starting line, then start the circuit again. The race on Saturday will be contested over a slightly varied, but similar, triangular course, depending on wind conditions.

Continued on page 35

# Concours de Monterey to debut Saturday at fairgrounds

DUESENBERG, DELAHAYE, Delage. They're all names that provide sweet music to the ears of antique automobile enthusiasts. But a feast for the eyes also awaits the auto buff at the first Le Concours de Monterey to be held Saturday, May 10 at the Monterey Fairgrounds.

Classic cars that have survived the onslaught of time and fashion to become icons unto themselves will be displayed in grand manner from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Classics like Cord, Pierce-Arrow and Packard, vintage autos from the days of the horseless carriage, sports cars, motorcycles, bicycles from the early 1900s and even a 1920s fire engine will be on display on the fairgrounds lawn. The Rolls Royce-Bentley Club and the Porsche Club will also have special displays.

Proceeds from the event will go to Meals on Wheels, a non-profit organization that delivers meals to the homebound and handicapped on the Monterey Peninsula. Currently 175 elderly or handicapped are served daily by the group; hot noontime meals are also served to more than 500 ambulatory

Judging of the cars will take place between 10:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. with an awards ceremony slated for later that afternoon.

Co-sponsor of the event (KMBY-107 FM is the other sponsor), Hyatt Regency of Monterey, will offer a Patron's Circle, table seating adjacent to the reviewing area with a champagne brunch for \$35 per person. Reservations are required. The Hyatt will also host a post-show party from 7 p.m. on at the Hyatt Regency. Dancing to live music, hors d'oeuvres and drinks will be the order of the evening, all at a cost of \$22.50. Reserva-



tions are suggested.

Admission to the show is \$8 for adults and \$5 for senior citizens and military. Children under 12 will be admitted free.

For more information contact Len Hagstrom at 372-1815 or Tracey Buswell at 372-1234.



THE 1926 BENTLEY Speed Model 3 Liter Sedan is one of the more than 100 classic and antique cars to be exhibited at the first Concours de Monterey, set Saturday, May 10 at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Only 16 of these cars with the short saloon body were

manufactured between 1926 and 1928. Proceeds from the event will benefit Meals on Wheels, a non-profit organization providing low-cost meals to the homebound and handicapped of the Monterey Peninsula.

# Transcendental Meditation: not for gurus only

By ANNE PAPINEAU

EFFORTLESS, effective, fun these are some of the descriptions given to Transcendental Meditation (TM) by



CARMEL RESIDENT and certified Transcendental Meditation instructor David Rosenkranz will present a free introductory lecture on TM at 7 p.m. Tuesday, May 13.

its advocates. In a world where most of us use only 5 to 10 percent of our mind capacity, Transcendental Meditation practitioners strive to put that other 85 percent to work.

"It is a mental technique which allows the conscious mind to tap the source of thought," explained David Rosenkranz, a Carmel TM instructor. "That source is a field of unlimited energy and creative intelligence characterized by bliss."

Rosenkranz, a graduate of Carmel schools, said he has travelled the world in his role as TM student and teacher. He encountered the technique in 1967, approximately the same time that Transcendental Meditation gained both international attention and notoriety as the meditation form espoused by the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi.

In that late '60s "age of enlightenment," such rock idols as the Beatles and Mike Love of the Beach Boys travelled the Maharishi's spiritual path.

John Lennon prematurely exited a TM retreat in India, dismissing the method as a lot of "colored water" and composed Sexy Sadie in the guru's (dis)honor. But proponents of TM, and they come from all walks of life, remain enthusiastic.

"It's hard to say you've tried everything, but before I discovered TM there was very little presented at that time that I didn't explore, in terms of chanting, meditation,

movement classes and yoga," Rosenkranz explained. "They were all beautiful. But the difference between what I had been trying and TM was the difference between day and night ... TM was effortless, effortless but extremely profound."

If Rosenkranz speaks highly of TM, he has a lot of company. Transcendental Meditation has won practitioners from a diverse spectrum of cultural, ethnic, religious and economic backgrounds.

The TM technique was introduced to the United States by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi in 1959. It is a non-religious meditation system employed to achieve a relaxed, and thus more efficient, physical and mental state. It typically requires repetition of a mantra, or chant, to induce relaxation.

"TM is not a form of concentration, contemplation or control," he noted. "It involves no physical or mental control. You meditate twice a day because it's an enjoyable experience - not simply because you should.

"It doesn't conflict with a person's religion, social status or nationality," Rosenkranz added. "Even if they don't believe that it works - it will work."

TM practitioners meditate twice a day.

"It's an important point that we don't meditate for meditation's sake alone, but as a prerequisite to activity," he explained.

Rosenkranz said a six- to eight-hour stretch between these 20-minute meditation periods is advised, thus many practitioners meditate in the morning and the evening.

If the TM technique is effortless, its teaching is highly structured.

The TM course, as taught by Rosenkranz

Continued on page 35



TRANSCENDENTAL Meditation is fun, effective and effortless, according to David Rosenkranz, a TM instructor since 1969. (Mac MacDonald photo.)

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## **Possessions**

#### BY J. SAMUEL SMART/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

#### **ACROSS**

- 1 "Herzl" author: 1975
- 5 Glove for Gedman
- 9 "Ici on --français"
- 14 Greenish blue
- 18 Poet Teasdale 19 Rajah's spouse 20 Suffix with
- rend or vend 21 Irrational
- quantity 22 Hellman drama: 1934
- 25 Chief **26** Bellowed
- 27 Tear a passion to tatters 28 Their seats are
- called carols 30 Rosalind's milieu
  - 17 Appends DOWN 19 Free 1 Lost animal
- 2 Pakistani city 3 Artemis's attendants
- 4 Button material
- 5 Bad, in Brest 6 Neighbor of Ill. 7 Shipworm
- 8 Rife 9 Louis d'or
- 10 --- Nike (Acropolis temple)
- 11 Canal, to a Venetian
- 12 First Lady in 1929
- 13 Sign up 14 Paler 15 Wild carrot 16 U.S.S.R. river

- 31 Pressing need?
- 33 Peregrine 34 Assent
- 35 Principles of physics 38 Bird of
  - passage
- 41 Author Puzo 42 Command to Dobbin
- 43 Peak **45** Zero 46 --- California 49 Wonder's
- "\_\_\_She Lovely?"
- 51 Listener's phrase **52** At all 53 Organic
- compounds 55 Carob 60 Petroleum
- byproduct **62** Disengage
- 48 Benet epic:
- 23 Reddishorange dye **24** The
- Scandinavians 29 Practice that can't be
- wrong? 31 Kind of steak or cheese
- 32 Like Berg's music 33 Acclivity
- 36 Assam silkworm 37 Fluvial
- channel 39 Biotite
- 40 Appealed 41 Sled dog
- 44 Interlocked 46 Warning signal 47 Contribute to

the pot

- 63 Dull sounds
- 64 Scribe 65 Small ape 66 Banished
- 69 Mesa's relative 71 Prado's locale
- 74 Bestow 75 New England resort
- 79 Long-tailed parrot 80 Missouri's
- cousin 81 Cooled
- 82 Savage Island 84 Depend 85 Novel
- **86** Ebb 87 Book sect. **90** Primitive 92 Ed from
- Kansas City 94 Date of the **Boston** Marathon
  - 1928
- 50 Sobrino's relative 51 Platonic
- dialogue 52 "--- People," 1980 Oscar
- winner 54 Scythe handle 56 Hale's "Man Without a
- Country" **57** Hebrew letter (often spelled
- sadhe) 58 Grote of baseball
- 59 Voluptuous **61** Necessitate
- 67 Inclusive abbr. 68 Moist
- 70 Getaway 71 First word of "Home. Sweet

- 97 Associate of
- Jones 100 Blackboard 102 Charms
- 103 Kind of ester 105 Lake near
- Rome 107 Count 108 Whine
- 100 Coque, e.g. 110 Shortened title of a 17th-
- century allegory
- 115 Housings for jet engines
- 116 --- Varens, in "Jane Eyre" 117 Broadcast
- 118 ---- est percipi 119 Hebridean isle 120 Divided into sections
- 121 Penury 122 Brace
  - Home" 72 Actor McKellen 73 Most arid
- 75 Green monkey's cousin
- 76 Roscoe -memorable comedian 77 Bright star in
- Lyra 78 Pairs 83 Stat for
- Gooden **86** Allison of TV fame 87 Shielded like
  - **Ivanhoe** 88 Pope who died
- in A.D. 157 89 Movie-set
- worker 91 Dishonest, in a wav
- 46 47 48 105 106 107 109 110 111 1112 113 114 115 116 119 120 121 122
  - 93 Go by, as time 95 Ravel
  - 96 --- O'Shea. music-hall star
  - **97** Strip 98 Black Sea port 99 One of Henry

- VIII's lord chancellors
- 101 Hitchcock film: 1969
- 104 Swamps 105 The Graians,
- e.g. 108 Turf
- 111 Wedding words

Answer to last week's

puzzle on page 30

Deighton

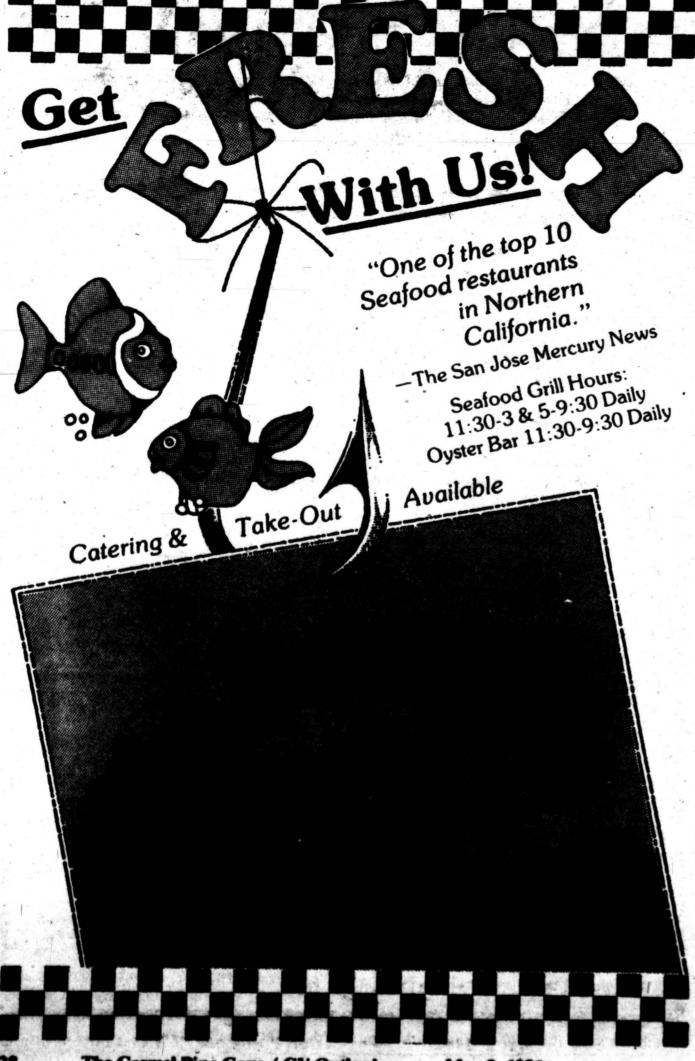
112 Author

21

25

113 Prefix with fix

114 Type of tape





For Mother's Day...

# Champagne & A Flower for Mom!

WE INVITE YOU TO JOIN US FOR A VERY SPECIAL

Mother's Day Sunday Brunch 

Crab or Shrimp Melt ..... REGULAR BRUNCH MENU ALSO SERVED

## Mother's Day Dinner Menu Roast Prime Ribs of Beef

Au Jus WITH BAKED POTATO, SALAD **VEGETABLE & BREAD** 

Prawns, Scampi Style PASTA, VEGETABLE, 8 SALAD & BREAD

FOR THE CHILDREN 12 & UNDER BBQ Chicken ...... 5.95
with Fries, Salad and Bread

Combination Prawns. Scampi Style, and Prime Rib BAKED POTATOE OR PASTA, VEGETABLE & BREAD Stuffed Breast of

SERVED 11:00-3:00

**SERVED FROM 1:00** 

Chicken WITH ORANGE SAUCE, VEGETABLE, SALAD AND BREAD



The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

May 8, 1986

# Welcome mat put out at historic walled rose garden

Everything will be coming up roses at the colorful Festival of Roses the weekend of May 10-11 at the historic Castro-Work Adobe at 720 Via Mirada in Monterey.

Roses in the walled rose garden and courtyards at the adobe are expected to be at the peak of their beauty and will offer a rare chance for the public to see the rose garden at its height.

In addition to viewing the garden, visitors will be able to tour the adobe, the earliest part of which dates back to California's Mexican era. Arrangements of roses will highlight the stylish furnishings and antiques that were collected over a lifetime by former owner Frank Work.

Also available will be rose consultations and sales, rose potpourris and herbs.

The adobe will be open from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, May 10 and Sunday, May 11. Visitors are asked to use the free shuttle bus service from Monterey Peninsula College because of limited parking at the adobe.

A donation of \$5 is asked of the general public, \$4 for members of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, of which the Castro-Work adobe is a part.

Proceeds from the festival will go to support upkeep of the adobe gardens.

The Castro-Work adobe was the home of Jose Castro, a prominent man of his time and was sold in 1919 to Gov. Morris, author, playwright and descendant of a Revolutionary War hero. He restored the remains of the adobe and added a two-story

The property passed into the hands of the T.A. Work family in the 1930s and in 1946 became the home of their son, Frank Work, who deeded the adobe to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Association in 1983.

For further information contact Diana Ramos at

THE WALLED rose garden at the Castro-Work Adobe, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey,

will be open for tours from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, May 10-11.

# Rummage sale features 'treasures'

One of the peninsula's place at All Saints' Episcopal largest rummage sales takes Church from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.



LOUANNE CAYLOR of Carmel admires English antiques, a Beefeater mannequin, lace-trimmed linens and Spode china, all items available for purchase in the Treasure Room at the All Saints' rummage sale.

Saturday, May 10, in the Parish Hall, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. It is sponsored annually by the Episcopal Churchwomen.

Thousands of articles for home and garden are featured, including art objects, crystal, silver, kitchenware, furniture, dishes, tools, large and small appliances, and a wide selection of clothing for men, women and children.

Complete lunches, as well as coffee, desserts and other snacks will be available. Free babysitting is provided.

The rummage sale is a major fund-raiser for the parish, dating back to 1946. It is the oldest continuing sale on the Monterey Peninsula.

All proceeds go to support the many church and community projects of the Episcopal Churchwomen, including Christian education, mission support, community outreach, hospice, domestic violence prevention and Alzheimer's disease care centers.

To schedule attendance for large groups, call the All Saints' Church office at 624-3883:

# Carpet Upholstery and Drapery Cleaning

in Home & Office **DuPont Teflon® Protection** 

**Call For Estimate** 372-3110

# Carriage Trade Interiors 2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE

# Community band volunteer musicians sought

The Monterey Community Band now rehearses on Tuesday evenings. Rehearsals are from 7:30 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Community Center, 542 Archer St., Monterey.

The City of Monterey stablished this all-volunteer community band. A number of local musicians at varying

levels of proficiency have already committed to the effort. There is a need for additional band members.

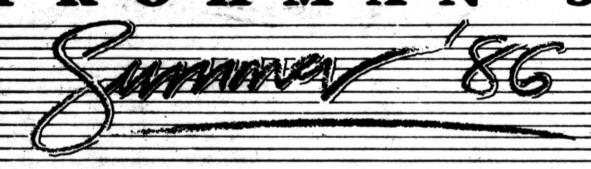
Persons interested are welcome to join in at any time. Free community performances will be scheduled as the group progresses, with most occurring in outdoor

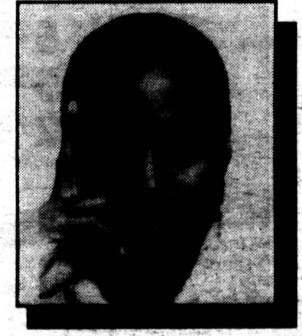
Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results

There are no fees involved but musicians must provide their own instruments and music stand. Rehearsals are year-round. Heinrich Bender, serves as conductor.

For more details, call the City of Monterey Parks and Recreation Department, 646-3866.

# FROHMAN'





# Sing Dance & Perform

with Special guest Otis A. Sallid Choreographer from T.V. Series FAME And other guest instructors

Otis A. Sallid

THE FROHMAN ACADEMY'S 3RD ANNUAL YOUNG PEOPLES MUSICAL THEATRE CAMP

Ages 9-18 JULY 7 - AUGUST 24 1986 FOR INFORMATION CALL 372-6866

THE FROHMAN ACADEMY P.O. BOX I CARMEL, CA 93921

oncours de Monterey Saturday, May 10

**Monterey Fairgrounds** 9:00am4:00pm

Classics Vintage

 Antiques Model A's Rolls Royce-Bentley

Porsche Club

Sports Cars

#### **OVER 100 CARS!**

Barbershop Quartet, "Cypress Aires" 1:30pm Mayor's Choice & Official Awards 2:00pm Food, Beverage Booths Available

Adults \$8, Seniors/Military \$5, Under 12 yrs. free Tickets sold at gate.



MEALS ON WHEELS

Proceeds benefit:

Cosponsored by: HYALT REGENCY MONTEREY KSBW IV KMBY

For further infor

# Bach Festival ticket orders taken

Single tickets for the 49th annual Carmel Bach Festival, scheduled for July 14 through Aug. 3, are available for purchase by mail order.

Ticket orders will be processed in the order received. Those already on the mailing list will automatically receive the brochure. In order to get on the mailing list, persons can call the festival office at 624-1521 or write to P.O. Box 575, Carmel, CA 93921.

Among the works to be performed this season will be Bach's "The Passion According to St. John," Cantatas No. 140, 8 and 55, Mendelssohn's Italian Symphony and Violin Concerto and Mozart's opera, The

Marriage of Figaro, sung in English.

With a full three weeks of programming, many single tickets are available.

Recitals are held at the Sunset Center, All Saints' Church in Carmel and Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Monterey. Recital tickets are \$5.

## William Corbett-Jones performs Chopin works

Classical pianist William Corbett-Jones will complete his Chopin recital series in a performance scheduled for 3 p.m. Sunday, May 11 in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. Tickets are \$7

and may be purchased at the door.

The program will include Three Etudes, Allegro de Concert in A Major, Op. 46; Three Mazurkas, Op. 59; Two Waltzes, Op. 69 (posth.); Ballade No. 4 in F Minor; Polonaise-Fantasie in Ab Major, Op. 61; Two Nocturnes, Op. 55; and Sonata No. 3 in B Minor, Op. 58.

Program selections will be interspersed with commentaries by the artist.

Corbett-Jones is a professor of music at San Francisco State University. He has performed as recitalist and soloist with orchestras throughout the United States and has been a guest performer with orchestras in most of the major capitals of Europe.

For eight years he was pianist for the Alma Trio and toured extensively with that ensemble. He has also performed for the BBC, Hilversum, Cologne, Paris, Brussels and Istanbul radios, and has appeared many times in festivals such as the Salzburg Chamber Music Festival and the Metringen Festival in Switzerland.

Assessing the artistic ability of Corbett-Jones, the violinist Tossy Spivakovsky has written: "...endowed with a brilliant technique, he commands a vast repertoire. His interpretations are based on a profound knowledge of music. I consider him one of the finest pianists of our time."



Mother's Day duo-piano concert

DOROTHY HEER, left, and Camille Olaeta will present a duo-piano concert on Mother's Day, Sunday, May 11, in the Performing Arts Center of Santa Catalina School. Both are members of the music faculty at Santa Catalina, and will perform a program that in-

cludes Mozart's Sonata in F Major, Samuel Barber's Souvenirs and a piece composed by jazz pianist Dave Brubeck, They All Sang Yankee Doodle. Admission is free to the 3 p.m. concert.

# Non-profits' fund-raising explored

New strategies for raising money for non-profit agencies by taking advantage of opportunities at hand will be explored in a seminar, "Profits for Non-Profits," to be held from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Friday, May 16 at the Cypress Community Church on Highway 68 between Monterey and Salinas.

The seminar will be led by William P. Moskin, development officer for the City of Sacramento and a nationally recognized expert in the field of earned income for non-profit agencies.

Topics include "Attributes of the Entrepreneur and Entrepreneur and Entrepreneurial Organizations," "Thinking Beyond Fees and Charges to Your Constituents," "Dealing with the IRS" and "Understanding the Downside." There will also be a roundtable problemsolving session involving seminar participants.

Participants will learn how to evaluate the income potential of products and practical steps that imaginative managers around the country have used to seize opportunities and earn significant discretionary income without losing their tax-exempt status.

Fees are \$20 per agency (up to three members), or \$10 per person.

Registrations must be

received by Friday, May 9. No refunds can be made after that time. Make checks payable and send to: Volunteers in Action, 444 Pearl St., A-46, Monterey, CA 93940.

The seminar is sponsored by the Willis W. and Ethel M. Clark Foundation.

MKTERAT

CATROSA

RIBESE ODEON

ABEAM REESE

Answer to last week's puzzle

ASLEEP ARM TRAVESTIES

MOLLIEPARNIS ANATHEMA

CAMUS SSW RETILE ADZE

CRISTOBALBALENCIAGA

WELLSHAM PRERECARDIN

BURS KONAS ELY
UNPLEASANT GPS AEGEAM
DELA TINEA LILLYDACHE
ORES ENOLS EROSE SHAW
SODS SIXTH SEEDY HOBS

SAL RIATAS OTIOSE

DES DOPES INCH

MAINBOCHER ARILLS

WILESEL REPELS ISM

AXIOM ABASE

BRIBE EDSEL

ALBI AMO

OBOLMCI



## Seafood Specialties to Eat-In or Take-Out

Prepared by Chef Julio J. Ramirez, C.E.C. & Chef Jefferson Seay

## DAILY SPECIALS FROM THE GRILL

WILLIAM CORBETT-JONES, professor of music at San

Francisco State University, will perform a recital of the works

of Chopin, interspersed with commentary, Sunday, May 11 in

the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

Served with Mushroom Rice and Fresh Vegetable:

FRESH TROUT

W/toasted Almonds & Pecans ........

4/

FRESH SALMON
Point Sur.....

495

# Weight Watcher?

Ask about our Daily Diet Special From the Grill Served with:

Mushroom, Rice, and Fresh Vegetable

Golden Fried Catfish
Scallops • Sole
Snapper • Calamari • Shrimp
Sandwiches & Entrees

## THIS WEEK'S FEATURE

PASTA: Fettuccine Portofino Rich Marinara Sauce w/Crab, Clams & Seafood.

DESSERTS: Ganache Torte Creamy

• THURSDAY • 525
Paella served hot

• FRIDAY • 550
Cioppino served hot

# TAKE-OUT DINNERS



Available... Ask us!

Summer Hours: Lunch & Dinner Mon.-Sat. 11 a.m.-9 p.m.

TRINITY & FREMONT . SEASIDE . 394-2027

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

# 存版 州 A Dock Lor's CANTON

LUNCH SPECIALS FROM \$2.75 DINNER FROM \$6.95

Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

#### TO GO PARTY TRAYS

12 EGG ROLLS 24 FRIED SQUID
12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS 36 FRIED WON TON
24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK 12 FRIED SHRIMP

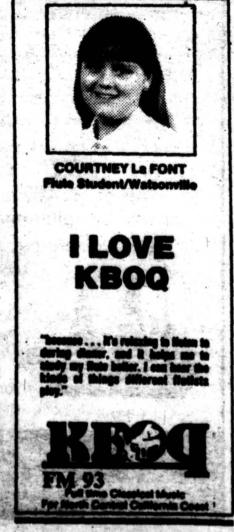
FULL \$38

ORDER \$20

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos Across from Post Office — Carmel ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941 Lovely Louis XV bombe commode, kingwood & fulipwood marquetry

Crossbow Antiques

Lincoln St. 1: block south of Ocean Ave Carmiel (408) 624-0217



The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

May 8, 1986

# West Coast ballet dancers perform at Spring Gala

THE BALLET Fantasque Company of the Monterey Peninsula celebrates its 12th anniversary with a "Spring Gala" performance at 8 p.m. Saturday, May 10 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

Guests will include principal artists from Berkeley Ballet Theater, Ballet Society of San Diego and independent artists from northern California.

The program will offer a wide range of balletic styles, from classics such as Aurora's Variation to new and contemporary works which include Albinoni's Adagio for Strings,

The Speakeasy set to music by Duke Ellington and Moves to music by Tomita.

Tickets are now available for this onenight-only engagement. Reserved seating is \$8, general admission is \$6.50, and senior citizens and children will be admitted for \$5. Each ticket entitles one to a chance of winning a fine Batik print by the artist, Taj. The drawing will take place at intermission.

Ballet tickets can be purchased at Abinante Music and Center Stage in Monterey; Bookworks in Pacific Grove; Do Re Mi Records in The Barnyard, Carmel; and at the 1887 Shop in Carmel Plaza.

Drawing tickets may be obtained by calling Ballet Fantasque at 372-6118 or 372-0388 and will also be available at the door.

# Classic of the Pacific show draws blue ribbon canines

AN OPPORTUNITY to observe prize-winning examples of Shih Tzus, Schipperkes and Komondors will again be afforded during the 64th annual Classic of the Pacific Dog Show sponsored by the Del Monte Kennel Club.

An estimated 500 dogs representing 200 breeds are expected to compete during this blue ribbon event, presented Saturday, May 10 on the lawn in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

To qualify, a dog must have won a blue ribbon in another competition. The show will consist of two categories — the all-breed portion of the show and the obedience trials.

American Kennel Club President William F. Stifel will preside over the show.

The six divisions in the all-breed show are: Sporting — This group includes pointers, retrievers, setters and spaniels. Hounds—The hound group includes, but is not limited to Afghans, bassets, greyhounds and whippets.

Working dogs — These are such dogs as Doberman Pinschers, Old English sheepdogs and Welsh Corgis.

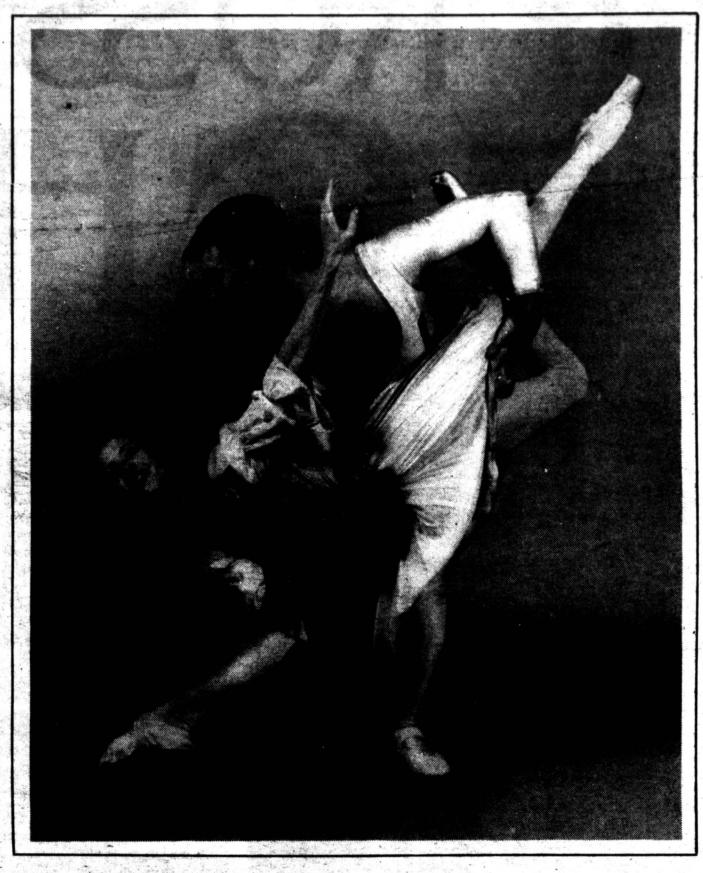
Terriers — There are 23 different terriers in this category.

Toys — Of the 17 different toys there are the Maltese, pug and papillon.

Non-sporting — This group includes two terriers, the Boston and Tibetan and also the bulldog and the poodle.

Judging of the various gruops begins about 9 a.m. and continues until about 6 p.m. Admission to the show is \$5, with proceeds donated to the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.

For additional show information, call 624-9010.



RAYA LEE AND Robert Nichols of Berkeley Ballet Theater will dance the grand

pas de deux from Promenade Espanol in the Ballet Fantasque Spring Gala.



Call for your reservation 372-2141, ext. 6

OPEN 12 NOON • 654 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY

# DOMONICO'S ON OLD FISHERMAN'S WHARF

# Set your sails for a superior lunch or dinner

A romantic setting overlooking the yacht harbor

Fresh fish and finest meats, grilled on an open hearth, over mesquite wood. Our own fresh pasta. Premium wines of California, Italy and France. European flair, attentive service. Come in today for a bayside adventure in dining.

LUNCH, 11:30 • DINNER, 5 • OYSTER BAR FROM 11:30 • SUNDAY BRUNCH FROM 10 HAPPY HOUR MON.-FRI. 4:30-6:30 with complimentary hors d'oeuvres

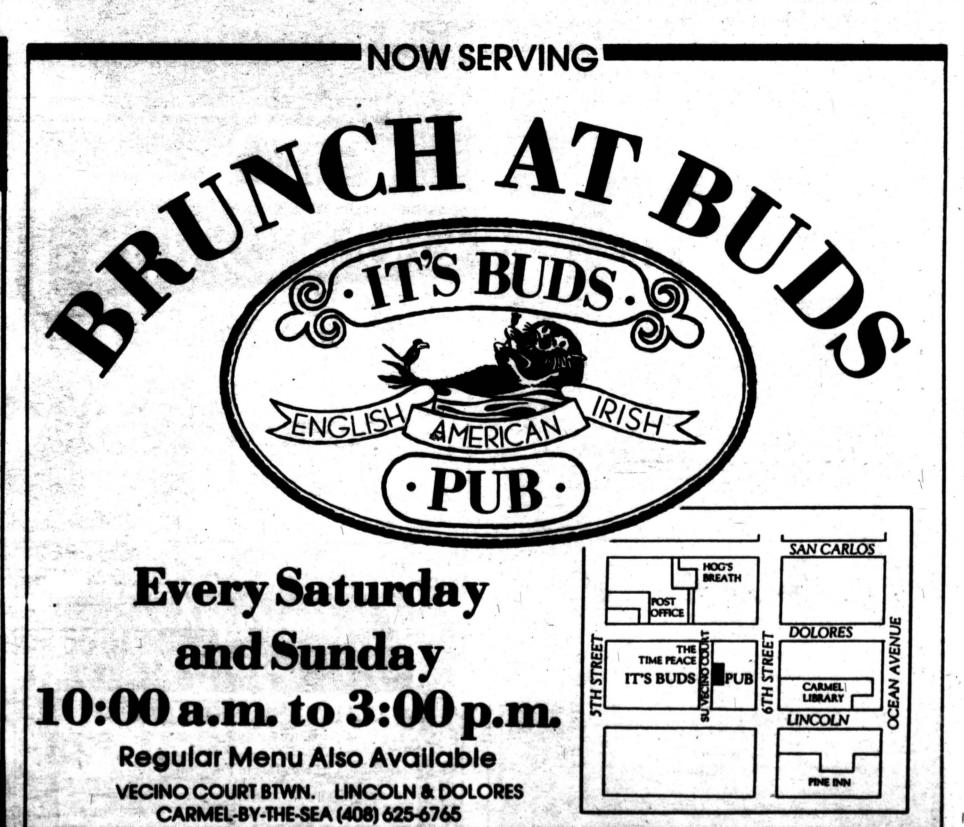
Dominic Mercurio, Owner-Manager





BARKENTINE

The Spirit of the Sea



# ROSSROADS

A specialty shopping village with all the quality, color and charm of Old Carmel. Explore our outstanding variety of shops and services.





Cardiff is your one-stop shop for Mother's Day!

THE CARD: - Cardiff has a very wide selection to choose from.

THE GIFT: - Choose Just The Right One from Cardiff's Treasurers. THE WRAP: - Reflect your good taste in any

Open Mother's Day Noon-5 p.m. 221 Crossroads Blvd. 624-2001

of Cardiff's beautiful patterns.



**Two Locations:** 

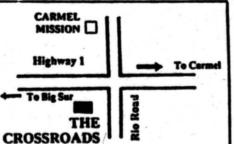
The Crossroads

Highway 1 & Rio Rd.

Mission Patio Mission St. twixt 5th & 6th

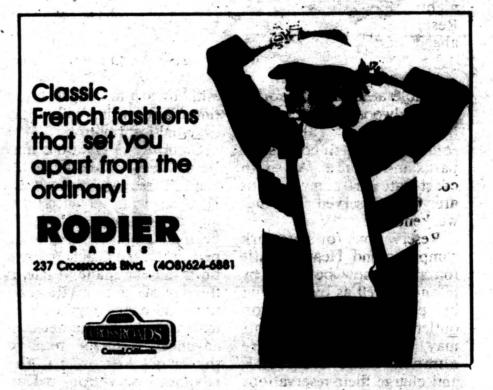


# Carmel, California



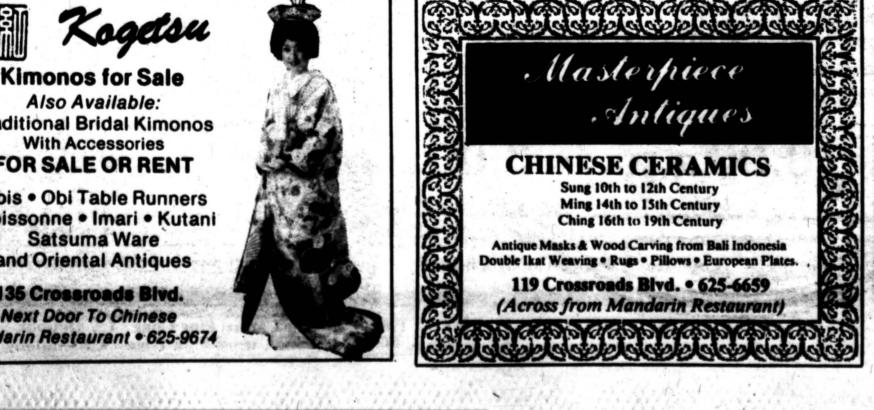
Watch for our colorful banners! HIGHWAY 1& RIO RD., CARMEL FREE PARKING Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. Noon-5













# DNSTAGE

#### Rimers of Eldritch

The Forest Theater Guild in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College inaugurates its three-show season with Lanford Wilson's Rimers of Eldritch. The play will be staged for two performances only at the historic Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

Admission is free to The Rimers of Eldritch, presented at 7 p.m. on two consecutive Saturdays, May 10 and 17.

Directed by Hamish Tyler, the play will feature 18 of Tyler's students from the Robert Louis Stevenson School theater department. Wilson's play tells of a dying town in the Midwest.

No reservations are required to attend, but audience members are advised to dress warmly. Playgoers may bring picnic meals to the theater for enjoyment before the produc-

#### Harold and Maude

Colin Higgens' stage adaptation of the cult film Harold and Maude opens Friday, May 9 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center. A half-price preview is scheduled Thursday, May 8.

The play tells of Harold, a proverbial Poor Little Rich Kid who at 19 has made several suicide attempts in a plea for attention. Harold really learns how to live when he takes up with the elderly, wacky Maude.

Directed by Nick Zanides, the production stars Danny Harray and Rosamond Goodrich in the title roles. Featured performers include Florence Larson, Jim Jensen, Ellis Allbee, George Goncalves, Chris Ingram, David Stein, Sky Rappaport, Maria Cates, Cyndi Coomer and Laurie Dickie.

Harold and Maude plays 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sunday, May 18 and 25. Thursday and Sunday tickets are \$6.50 general, \$5 for students and senior

citizens. Friday and Saturday tickets are \$7.50 general; \$6 for students and seniors. The theater is at 320 Hoffman St., Monterey. Reservations: 649-6852.

#### You Can't Take It with You

The Kaufman and Hart comedy You Can't Take It with You continues at The Wharf Theater in Monterey.

Tickets are \$8 and \$6 for the production, which plays Fridays through Sundays until June 15. Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, 8 p.m. on Sunday. The Wharf Theater is on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Reservations: 372-2882 or 372-1373.

#### Any Wednesday

False assumptions, mistaken identities and lots of balloons populate Any Wednesday, a comedy playing at The Studio Theatre Restaurant.

Any Wednesday features Dick Vreeland as a millionaire businessman, Nikki McKee as his hoodwinked wife, Sheryl Griggs as his mistress and John Houghton as the irate victim of his sharp practice.

Dinner is at 7 p.m. with an 8:30 p.m. curtain Thursdays through Saturdays at the dinner-theater on Dolores Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel, Times are one hour earlier on Sundays. Dinner and show price is \$24.50 per person. Tickets: 624-1661.

### Bertha the Sewing Machine Girl

California's First Theatre, the oldest theater in the state, is the setting for this melodrama about the exploitation of a working woman in New York City.

Bertha the Sewing Machine Girl plays 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays at the theater on Scott and Pacific streets in

Tickets are \$5 for adults, \$4 for seniors and teens and \$3 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916 between 1 and 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 p.m. until show time on Fridays and Saturdays.

# Memorial Day camping reservations advised

More than half the campgrounds in the state park system are fully reserved for the Memorial Day weekend, Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights, May 23, 24 and 25. Reservations are running ahead of those of previous

Holiday campsites remain ailable at all of the northem redwood state parks, those near Lake Tahoe, and some of the north coast state parks and beaches All south coast state park campgrounds are fully reserved for that weekend.

Reservations for state park campsites and Hearst Castle tours may now be made by phone as well as by mail and the day of the tour. Reserva-in person at eservation tions may be requested by outlets. California residents mail as early as nine weeks in may phone the toll-free number 1-800-446-PARK and charge their reservations to their VISA or MasterCard. Phone-in reservations may be made seven days a week from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Thirty-two walk-in outlets (25 are now on line) will be operated Monday through Saturday from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Prospective campers and Hearst Castle visitors may telephone, from within California, the toll-free number 1-800-952-5580 to learn where the outlets are located and to get other reservation information.

A TDD number, (916) 324-1891, is available for hearing-impaired users. State park system information operators are on duty Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. At all other times, a recording will supply essential information.

Campsite reservations may be made by phone or at the walk-in outlets as early as eight weeks in advance or as late as two days before the beginning of the reservation period; Hearst Castle reservations may be made as late as advance; requests received the week prior to the advance-reservation period will be processed exactly eight weeks in advance.

Reservation application

forms may be obtained by phoning the toll-free information number or by writing to Reservations, Department of Parks and Recreation, Box 942896, Sacramento, CA 94296-0001.

The charge for most state park campsites is \$6 per night per site. The charge at south coastal units is \$8 per night. Campsites with hookups are \$12 per night. Any state park system campsite not reserved

will be available on a firstcome, first-served basis.

The reservation fee for each period reserved, whether one night or longer, is \$3.75 for both family and group campsites.

Hearst Castle tour prices remain at \$8 per person for adults and \$4 per person for youths 6 to 12 years of age. Children under 6 are admitted free if they do not occupy an extra seat on the tour bus.

#### Festival seeks artichoke recipes

The Castroville Artichoke Festival is sponsoring a recipe contest using fresh, frozen, marinated or brined California artichokes. The contest is open to professional and amateur

The only recipe requirements are that they be original and call for California artichokes. To enter, send a typed copy of the recipe to "Artichoke Recipe Contest," Box 1041; Castroville, CA 95012. Include your name, restaurant name (if appropriate), address and telephone number. Deadline for entries is June 1. There will a cash award of \$250 for the first prize winner. A \$100 second prize will be awarded. For details, call 633-2878 or 633-2726.





# CALENDAR

# Thursday/8

T'ai Chi Chih classes: Offered 8 a.m. today and Thursdays at the American Legion Hall, Eighth and Dolores, Carmel. For information, call Jean Graham, 624-5136.

Support group: Male or female victims of rape, incest, sexual assault or molestation are invited to attend a free support group offered by the Monterey Rape Crisis Center. Group meets 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. weekly. Information: 373-3955.

Dance concert: The Carmel High Dance Workshop presents "In Motion," a concert showcasing works of dance teacher Marikay LeValley and students, 8 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula Film Society presents The River, Jean Renoir's 1951 portrait of a young English girl growing up on the banks of a holy river in Bengal, India. The River begins 8:15 p.m. in the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St. in Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens and \$2 for film society members. For details, call 659-4795 between 5 p.m. and show time.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# Friday/9

Swan regatta: Cruiser-racer yachts will compete in a 16-mile modified "Gold Cup Triangle" course off Cannery Row in Monterey. Races will begin at approximately 1 p.m. Information: 646-1700.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula Film Society presents Man of Flowers, a 1984 Australian comical satire about the consummate connoisseur, shown 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens and \$2 for film society members. For details, call 659-4795 between 5 p.m. and show time.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# Saturday/10

Fourth Annual Human Race: Participants will earn money for their favorite non-profit organizations by collecting pledges and walking a 10-kilometer course that begins and ends at Monterey High School. Walkers will register between 8 and 10 a.m. Details: 373-6177.

Le Concours de Monterey: Classics, vintage and sports cars, as well as a 1920s fire engine, motorcycles and even bicycles will be displayed, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is \$8 for adults, \$5 for senior citizens and military personnel. Children under 12 will be admitted free. Information: 372-9103.

Classic of the Pacific Dog Show: More than 200 breeds of dogs will be shown at the 64th annual Del Monte Kennel Club Show, to begin 9 a.m. on the lawn in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Judging continues until about 6 p.m. The \$5 admission fee benefits the Ventana Wildnerness Sanctuary.

Rummage sale. Thousands of articles for home and garden will be available for purchase, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the All Saints' Episcopal Church Parish Hall, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. Complete lunches, as well as coffee, desserts and other snacks will be available. Babysitting is free. To schedule attendance for large groups, call

Arthritis forum: "What's Old, What's New About Arthritis," a free health forum, will be presented 10 a.m. to noon in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Program will feature a film and discussions by physicians. Information: 625-4505.

Festival of Roses: The walled rose garden and courtyards of the historic Castro-Work Adobe will be open 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Rose consultations and sales, a house tour, rose potpourris and herbs will also be available. Visitors should use the free shuttle bus service from Monterey Peninsula College. Adobe is at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. Admission is \$5 general, \$4 to Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members. Details: 372-5477.

Carmel Orchid Society's Fourth Annual May Faire: An orchid sale, culture demonstration and drawing are among the activities, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Customs House Plaza near Old Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey.

Senior citizens honored: The Old Monterey Preservation Society and Monterey State Historic Parks will honor all senior citizens today with free entry into park buildings. Refreshments will be served 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in the Skylight Room at the Cooper Molera Adobe.

Swan regatta: Cruiser-racer yachts will compete in a 16-mile modified "Gold Cup Triangle" course off Cannery Row in Monterey. Races will begin at approximately 1 p.m. Information: 646-1700.

Concert: The Culver-Martin Duo will perform classical and jazz instrumental music on vibes/- cello, 3 p.m. at The Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free.

Ballet: Principal artists from Berkeley Ballet Theater and the Ballet Society of San Diego will join the Ballet Fantasque Company of the Monterey Peninsula, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets for the "Spring Gala" are \$8 reserved, \$6.50 general and \$5 for children and senior citizens. Information: 372-6118 or 372-0388.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula Film Society presents Man of Flowers, a 1984 Australian comical satire about the consummate connoisseur. shown 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens and \$2 for film society members. For details, call 659-4795 between 5 p.m. and show time.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# Sunday/11

Mother's Day

Bike ride: The Sierra Club sponsors this 32 mile ride through scenic farmlands south of Salinas. Riders will travel down River Road to Chualar and return via Old Stage Road and Spreckels. Bring water and snack and meet at 9 a.m. on River Road at Highway 68, in the dirt parking area just south of the junction on the right. Information: 372-7427.

Festival of Roses: The walled rose garden and courtyards of the historic Castro-Work Adobe will be open 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Rose consultations and sales, a house tour, rose potpourris and herbs will also be available. Visitors should use the free shuttle bus service from Monterey Peninsula College. Adobe is at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. Admission is \$5 general, \$4 to Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members. Details: 372-5477.

Monterey Comicon III: This comic book, baseball card and sci-fi convention will feature Chris Claremont, author of X-Men, New Mutants and Wolverine, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, 1 Portola Plaza, Monterey. Admission: \$2.50 at the door; \$2 in advance at comic book shops. Details: 375-7181.

Mime and music: Dancer/mime Walter White will present fresh flowers to all moms, noon to 3 p.m.; from noon to 2:30 p.m. Musical Strings will perform a variety of music on hammered dulcimer and harp; at The Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free.

Concert: Works by Mozart, Samuel Barber and Dave Brubeck will be performed by pianists Dorothy Heer and Camille Olaeta, 3 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center of Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Admission is free.

Concert: The Monterey Peninsula College Community Brass Ensemble will be joined by the Symphonic Band from Cal Poly San Luis Obispo, 7:15 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd.,

Monterey. Admission: \$2.50.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula Film Society presents Man of Flowers, a 1984 Australian comical satire about the consummate connoisseur, shown 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens and \$2 for film society members. For details, call 659-4795 between 5 p.m. and show time.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# Monday/12

Monterey Bay Peace Week service: Bishop Thaddeus Shubsda of the Diocese of Monterey, Bishop Shannon Mallory and John R. Quinn, Archbishop of San Francisco, will conduct an ecumenical service of worship, 7:30 p.m. at Carmel Mission Basilica. The service is part of the peace week activities scheduled around the peninsula. Details: 625-5514.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# Tuesday/13

T'ai Chi Chih classes: Offered 8 a.m. today and Thursdays at the American Legion Hall, Eighth and Dolores, Carmel. For information, call Jean Graham, 624-5136.

Armed Forces Week ceremony: Elected officials as well as civic and business leaders will honor men and women of the Armed Forces who are stationed locally. Ceremony begins 12:15 p.m. ceremony at Portola Plaza, outside the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey.

Workshop: Techniques to confront a friend or loved one with facts about chemical dependency will be discussed in a free intervention workshop. from 1 to 2:30 p.m. in the Education Center behind the Recovery Center of the Monterey Peninsula, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Lecture: Certified Transcendental Meditation instructor David Rosenkranz will introduce the technique, 7 p.m. in the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Free.

Forum: Teachers, parents and students will address "Growing Up in the Nuclear Age." Presented by Beyond War, the program will presented 7:15 to 9:15 p.m. in the Carmel High School Library.

Meeting: Volunteers are sought to assist in developing the school outreach program of the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA). Group meets 7:30 p.m. weekly at the MIRA office, 2959 Monterey-Salinas Highway (in the IBM building), Monterey, Details: 375-3220.

Rehearsals: The City of Monterey all-volunteer

Continued on page 35







## 'In Motion' presented by Carmel High dancers

CARMEL HIGH Dance Workshop members, from left, Rosina Didyk, Jackie Gardner and Stephannie Aldrich, are among the dancers who will present In Motion. Choreographed by instructor Marikay

LeValley, In Motion will feature dances to music ranging from the B-52s to Bach. The program will begin at 8 p.m. Thursday, March 8 in Sunset Theater, Carmel.

# CALENDAR

#### Continued from page 34

community band rehearses 7:30 to 9 p.m. weekly at the Monterey Community Center, 542 Archer St., Monterey. Musicians must provide their own instruments and music stand. Details: 646-3866.

Film: Alec Guinness, Glynis Johns, Valerie Hobson and Petula Clark co-star in The Promoter, (1952), shown 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission: \$2.50. Details: 624-3996.

# Wednesday/14

Intervention workshop: A combined film and workshop which depict professionally planned interventions involving friends and loved ones of people with drug or alcohol problems will be offered 6:30 p.m. in the education building behind the Recovery Center of the Monterey Peninsula, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Discussion led by Recovery Center staff will follow the film. Information: 373-0924.

Poetry reading: Morton Marcus and Claire Braz-Valentine will read from their works, 7 p.m.

(downstairs), Pacific Grove. Admission: \$3 Information: 373-0378.

Concert: Contemporary Christian pop group Silverwind will perform 7 p.m. in the Monterey Room of the Monterey Fairgrounds. Admission is free. Information: 373-8491.

Cooking demonstration: Susan Perlman, chef at Chez Daniele restaurant, Carmel, will demonstrate healthful cooking techniques before a combined meeting of Community Coronary Club and the Diabetes Support Group, 7 p.m. in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Free. Details: 625-4644.

Monterey Peninsula wine tasting class: Meets 7:30 p.m. weekly at the Monterey Peninsula Winery. Fee. Pre-registration is required. Call 659-2909.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula Film Society presents Living at Risk, a 1985 documentary about a Nicaraguan family who supports the Sandinista regime, screened 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens and \$2 for film society members. For details, call Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave. 659-4795 between 5 p.m. and show time.

# Sailing regatta takes to the bay

Continued from page 27

Best viewing will be along Cannery Row, the U.S. Coast Guard pier, along Ocean View Boulevard and at Lovers Point in Pacific Grove.

Competitive Swan racing concludes Saturday with an awards dinner scheduled for 8

p.m. in the Monterey Plaza Hotel ballroom. Co-hosted by the Monterey Plaza and the Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club, sponsors also include Swan Pacific, Sebastiani Vineyards (which produces "Eye of the Swan" wine) and Rolex Watch USA. Rolex has sponsored the International Swan Regat-

ta and World Cup Series since 1980.

# Carmel Transcendental Meditation instructor espouses the method

Continued from page 27

and thousands of others around the world, consists of an introductory lecture, preparatory lecture, personal interview, personal instruction, and checking to ensure the program is understood and accurately followed.

The TM program can only be assimilated through personal instruction, Rosenkranz explained. Books or video lectures would not suffice.

"TM is imparted between teacher and student, that way we maintain the purity of the teaching. The mind experiences subtler states of thought until we transcend the subtlest state of thought and arrive at the source of thought. That evokes bliss, bliss, bliss most charming," he said.

Rosenkranz became a TM instructor in

"It's become a little more difficult to become a teacher now," he noted. "When I became a teacher I studied for one month and took the Science of Creative Intelligence course, studying the source of one's intelligence. Then I spent three months in Estes Park, Colo. All this was with the Maharishi, learning the mechanics of teaching the TM technique."

The TM teachers' course today requires about a year of training, he stated.

"There are 350 published studies on TM. It's benefits are being concretely defined, studied and researched all the time." Rosenkranz noted. Transcendental Meditation encourages both mental and physical efficiency, he added.

Rosenkranz' work with the TM movement has taken him to several continents in the

past 17 years, he said. His impressions of the Maharishi are of "a very happy man in spite of how dynamic he is — the things he has achieved in his work schedule. When you talk of potential, he's a living expression of potential. He's not just sitting in a cave; he's a dynamic individual."

Fee for the four-session TM course Rosenkranz teaches is \$390 for adults, \$590 per family, \$190 for retirees, \$145 for college students and \$75 for high school students.

"TM really defines the process of what meditation is for," he said. "It puts us back in touch with who we really are and our potential."

"TM deals with the nature of the mind." he observed. "The nature of the mind is the same for me as for every human being on the planet. If you were listening to a relatively charming melody and suddenly a more charming melody was heard from another room, by virtue of the desire of the mind to seek a more charming field of happiness your attention would automatically move from the lesser charming melody to the more charming melody with no effort. The source of thought is a field of bliss, and the mind, given an opportunity, moves in that direction without effort."

A television show introducing Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi will be aired 10:30 p.m. Saturday and both 9 a.m. and 9:30 p.m. Sunday, May 10-11, on TV 36, cable channel

Rosenkranz will present a free introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation at 7 p.m. Tuesday, May 13 in the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, Carmel.

#### CAPTURE THE **TIGER**



"CASPIAN TIGER"

# LEROY NEIMAN

Signed & Numbered Original Serigraph pre-publication photo & information available



Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel, California 93921 • (408) 625-3111

# CONTEMPORARY CHINESE ART



OPENING NIGHT - SATURDAY, MAY 10, 1986 4:00 TO 7:00 P.M

> ZANTMAN Art Galleries



THE SYMPHONIC BAND of Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo will join the Monterey Peninsula College Community Brass Ensemble in a

Mother's Day concert on Sunday. Admission is \$2.50 to the 7:15 p.m. performance.

# College orchestras perform Sunday

The Symphonic Band from Cal Poly State University in San Luis Obispo, together with the Monterey Peninsula College Community Brass Ensemble, will perform a Mother's Day concert at 7:15 p.m. Sunday, May 11, in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

The concert is cosponsored by the MPC Music Department and the School of Arts and Humanities at Cal Poly. Admission is \$2.50.

The Cal Poly Symphonic Band is composed of 50 wind and percussion players who are chosen by audition.

The band has performed at

conferences of the California Music Educators' Association, the College Band Directors' National Association and at the Western State Collegiate Wind Band Festival held each year in Fresno.

The MPC Community
Brass Ensemble is a group
that was formed this spring
for the purpose of involving
students and community people in the reading and performing of traditional and contemporary music for brass. It
is directed by Kevin Jordan, a
graduate of the music program at California State
University in Fresno and currently a teacher at E.A. Hall

Middle School in Watsonville.

The Community Brass Ensemble's program in Sunday's concert will include Two Madrigals by Ellis Gibbons, Triumphal March from Peter and the Wolf by Sergei Prokofiev, three pieces from Handel's Water Music, and Allegro and Air from King Arthur by Henry Purcell.

Highlights of the Cal Poly portion of the program are Commando March by Samuel Barber, Suite of Old American Dances by Robert Russell Bennett, Divertimento by Leonard Bernstein, and an excerpt from the ballet "Spartacus."

# SPCA urges spaying of cats and dogs

The Monterey County SPCA and all those who are concerned about animal welfare know the statistics of dog and cat overpopulation. As long as humans allow their pets to breed, there will be many animals born that will never know a good home. Spaying and neutering is the simplest solution to the overpopulation problem, but many people may not know that altering also makes for a happier and healthier pet, the SPCA reports.

Unaltered animals spend a great deal of time and energy on the business of reproduction. Females in heat are restless escape artists and may be noisy, smelly or both. Males wander far and wide in search of mates, heedless of the dangers of fast cars or annoyed neighbors. Pregnant females cost more to feed, may need extensive vet care and create often-unwanted kittens or puppies.

Altered animals, free of the urge to reproduce, are more content to stay home and are healthier and more people-oriented, according to the SPCA. Altering a pet dramatically reduces the risk of many reproductive system cancers in both male and female dogs and cats.

Neutering a male animal reduces his tendency to roam and fight. This, in turn, means fewer fight wounds that need veterinary attention, fewer infections and abscesses due to bite and scratch injuries and less likelihood of being struck by an automobile. Male dogs are hit by cars nearly twice as often as females, probably because unaltered males do roam. By altering your pet, you may save it from an early death.



THE CHERISHED cattleya is among the orchid varieties that will highlight the fourth annual May Faire, returning Saturday, May 10 to the Customs House Plaza in Monterey.

## Carmel Orchid Society to show and sell rare blooms

A CELEBRATION of Cymbidiums, Cattleyas and other exotic blooms arrives Saturday, May 10 to Monterey's Custom House Plaza.

The Fourth Annual May Faire, sponsored by the Carmel Orchid Society, will feature commercial plant sales, culture demonstrations and drawings.

The Customs House Plaza is located near Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

# Comic book convention draws authors, illustrators

MONTEREY COMICON II, the comic book, baseball card and sci-fi convention of the Monterey Peninsula, returns Sunday, May 11 to the Monterey Conference Center.

Special guest will be Chris Claremont, writer of X-Men, New Mutants and Wolverine. Other artists and authors expected to attend include Art Adams (Longshot, X-Men, Spiderman); Mike Mignola (Alpha Flight, Hulk); Steve Purcell (Animax); Deni Loubert (publisher, Renegade Press); Dorris Quinn, sci-fi, fantasy artist; and, from Infinity Comics, Paul Shively, Gary Shipman and Martin Roberson.

Show hours will be 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Admission will be \$2.50 at the door or \$2 at comic book shops. For information, call 375-7181.

# Melanie Taytor Kent



One of
America's
most
admired
celebrity
artists...
in person

CHAMPAGNE RECEPTION Saturday, May 24 6-10 p.m.

New works on display for the first time

# REID CALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS Hwy. One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243



**BABY MOTHER AT** 

# MUSIC CORNER BY JO ANN LA TORRA

## Musical lovers bestowed multiple treats

THE WEEKEND just past featured the final concerts of both local symphony orchestras, the competition sponsored by the Chamber Music Society and the concert of the winners of that competition. It kept music lovers on the move.

Oleg Kovalenko chose Bach, Schumann and Beethoven for the final series of the Monterey Bay Symphony. The program opened with Bach's popular Concerto for Two Violins, featuring the principals of the first and second violin sections, He rbert Holtman and David Dally.

Lilian Kallir was the featured soloist in the Schumann A minor piano concerto. The glorious first movement, originally entitled "Fantasy," was written by Robert for his wife, pianist Clara Wieck, during the first year of their marriage, a period of unequalled inspiration in Schumann's life. The second and third movements were added four years later; although they are good, they do not originate from the same transcendent plane as the first movement.

Kallir was excellent, delivering a poetic reading with a minimum of mannerism. There was some disagreement with the orchestra regarding tempos, but it was resolved without excessive discomfort. I wanted more woodwind throughout, but that seems to have been a function more of acoustics than players.

Beethoven's Third Symphony, the "Eroica," completed the program in a strong performance. The outer movements were aggressive and exciting; the slow movement (a funeral march) properly tense and somber; the French horns shone in the witty scherzo.

The financially-troubled orchestra, to the delight of its loyal supporters, has announced another season to come.

THE TWO FIRST prizes in the Chamber Music Society's competition went to the Manhattan Wind Quintet (Manhattan School of Music) and the Cavani String Quartet (Eastman School of Music). Unfortunately, I was unable to attend the competition on Saturday, but I was nevertheless very comfortable with awards to these outstanding groups.

Sunset Theater was less than half full for Sunday's concert, a great shame for those who elected not to come. We were privileged to hear chamber music of two of the 20th century's most important composers, beautifully played.

The Manhattan Wind Quintet played the Quintet Op. 24 No. 2 by Hindemith, written in 1922, which may explain certain similarities to his wonderful piano suite entitled "1922." It is tuneful, bouncy, thoroughly upbeat, and this young group did a splendid job with it. The few problems were minor, and reflected the difficulty of the genre itself.

Bartok's Fourth Quartet (1928) was the uncompromising choice of the winning string quartet. Of Bartok's six masterful quartets, this is the most difficult, at least for the listener. Bartok is always tightly organized, and this work is no exception, but it is more elusive than the others. It is in five movements, the only slow movement forms the centerpiece. The two movements on either side of it are made up of many unusual and unexpected sounds. The first and last movements are the most straightforward, especially the last which is rhythmically driving and whose tunes have a folkish flavor.

The Cavani Quartet presented a very fine reading of the

work, lyrical, spirited, intense or aggressive as required, but always in the service of the music.

Another quartet of young women (making up for lost time, we are!), the Cassatt String Quartet (Juilliard School of Music) won the second prize. Their talents were well-displayed in Mendelssohn's classical Quartet, Op. 13.

California was represented by the third prize winners, from — of all places — CSU-Fresno, a wind quartet which played a work by Anton Reicha, a competent but far-from-great composer of the early 19th century. Although this was a very good student ensemble, it lacked the polish of the others.

THE MONTEREY County Symphony, under Clark Suttle, closed its season with a bang, the Fourth Symphony of Tchaikovsky. Suttle emphasized the warmth and exuberance rather than the moodiness of the work, and it was mostly successful. The orchestra was showcased from the brass choir at the beginning, a lovely oboe solo opening the second movement, charm and delicacy from the strings in the third movement, and a generally hair-raising finale.

Haydn's first "Paris" symphony, No. 82, opened the concert, with a totally different sound — as taut and crisp as the Romantic work was vibrant and lush. The Rococo qualities, especially in the second movement, had grace, and Haydn's droll finale was well realized.

Ruth Laredo was the piano soloist in the first Liszt Concerto, which is as flamboyant as the Schumann Concerto is poetic. This is Liszt the showman, the devilishly virtuoso pianist, rather than Liszt the innovator. Laredo was certainly equal to the technical task, and almost everyone enjoyed it a lot

## Society screens international films

The River, Man of Flowers and Living at Risk are the upcoming films shown by the Monterey Peninsula Film Society.

Jean Renoir's *The River* is the film offering Thursday, May 8. Nora Swinburne stars in this 1951 British production, a sometimes-haunting portrait of a young English girl growing up on the banks of a holy river in Bengal, India.

Screened Friday through Sunday, May 9-11, will be Man of Flowers, a 1984 Australian film directed by Paul Cox. This comical satire depicts the consummate connoisseur, and the cast includes Chris Haywood, Norman Kaye and Werner Herzog.

The reality of economic boycott is depicted in *Living at Risk*, shown Wednesday and Thursday, May 14-15. The 1985 film is the story of a Nicaraguan family who are middle-class supporters of the Sandinista regime. The documentary was directed by Alfred Guzetti.

All films begin at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St. in Monterey. Tickets are \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens and \$2 for Monterey Peninsula Film Society members. For details, call 659-4795 between 5 p.m. and show time.



Nantucket Island, MA 13 Old So. Wharf May 15-Oct. 15 (617) 228-4282

Alec Guiness Film Festival
"THE PROMOTER"—1952
Glynis Johns, Valerie Hobson, Petula Clark
Tuesday, May 13 • 8:00 p.m. • \$2.50
A presentation of SUNSET CENTER
San Carlos & Ninth (408) 624-3996

# HELEN B. DOOLEY

CONTEMPORARY PAINTINGS
...Also Old French Etchings & Replicas of
Old Masters from the Metropolitan Museum

### **DOOLEY GALLERY**

San Carlos between 5th & 6th • Carmel • In "The Mall" 624-9330 • Open Thurs.-Sat. • 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.



## A Carmel Tradition Since 1937

Fine dining and accommodations over looking Pt. Lobos

Specializing in:

Seafood Prime Rib

Steaks & Chops

# MISSION RANCH

END OF DOLORES STREET CARMEL BEHIND THE OLD MISSION The Gigantic World of Miniature Art.

Edward Fraughton Ed Stolarz **Bonnie Marris** Rod Goebel Tony Angell Rod Frederick William Stone, Jr. Victor Mays Clyde Aspevig Paul Krapf Walt Gonske D. Michael McCarthy Bob Guge Heather Dieter Bartmann Gregory Sumida Michael Atkinson Tom Hill Judy Syverson Tom Beecham Jean Vietor lim Pilatos Fritz White Carolyn Blish Alderson Magee Barbara Hill George Molnar Christopher Blossom Stan Hughes P. Buckley Moss **Evelyne Brigeois** Terry Isaac Don McMichael Lee & Leo Osborne William Jauquet Peter Parnall Charles Waterhouse Lee Cable Brian Johnson William S. Phillips Paul Calle Ramon Kelley Diana Kan Fred Machetanz Michael Schreck lay Doolittle Rockne Knuth Tom Sander Robert Copple Frank C. McCarthy Craig Kodera Henry Casselli Allen Polt Deborah Chapin Nancy Taylor Stonington John Schoenherr Guy Cohleach Don Prechtel Carlene Kostiw Manabu Saito Don Crowley William F. Reese Mike Curtis Dennis Logsdon Simon Combes Hollis Williford **Howard Rogers** Peter Sculthorpe Don Stivers Sherry Sander Jack Lestrade Tucker Smith Paul Landry J. Fenwick Lansdowne

Stephen Lyman

John Weiss

Earl L. Carpenter

Pat Longley

Mort Solberg

Jean Elkman Adams

Paul Landry James Christensen

Gil Dellinger

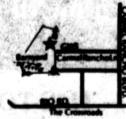
Mike Stidham Joe Coutts





GWS Galleries presents a show of monumental proportions—miniature art by major American artists. These original works are petite of size and price, but grand of aesthetic value. It's an enormous collection of original art: Over 225 works by 85 artists, showing May 10–25.

You are cordially invited to join us for a very special opening of our Miniatures Show on Saturday, May 10 from 10 a.m. until 9 p.m.



At the mouth of Carmet Valley 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923 (408) 625-2288 / (800) 255-6677 (In CA) (800) 843-6467 (Nationwide)

OGWS Galleries in Southport, Connecticut and Carmel, California

## Photographic workshops offered statewide, on peninsula

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Photographic Workshops 1986 series continues through October with several workshops led by local professional photographers.

Professional and amateur photographers can choose from a range of workshops, including visits to Garrapata State Park, Pinnacles National Monument and Mono Lake.

In addition, there are workshops offered on printing, graphic design and creating art

Photographers lined up to teach the workshops include Huntington Witherill, Edna Bullock, Jerry Lebeck, Henry Gilpin, Ron James, Roger Fremier and Richard Gar-

The schedule for the 1986 Monterey Peninsula Photographic Workshops follows:

• Garrapata State Park: Roger Fremier, director of the workshop series and chairman of the Monterey Peninsula College Photography Department, will lead a daylong trip to Garrapata State Park on the Big Sur coast May 17. Fremier will offer personalized on-location assistance for color and black and white photographers. The \$45 fee includes a picnic lunch.

 Product and Portrait Studio Lighting: Jerry Lebeck, a commercial photographer and MPC instructor, will tackle studio lighting problems for color and black and white photographs May 24 and 25. Lebeck will review student portfolios and offer individualized assistance on special lighting problems. Saturday is set aside for product lighting and on Sunday Lebeck will discuss studio portrait lighting. Participants may register for one or both days. Fee is \$45 for a single session or \$80 for both days.

• The Master of 35mm: Ron James, an instructor at MPC whose images have appeared internationally, will unveil his special dark room techniques for printing 35mm May 31. Fee is \$40.

· Printing Formulas of the Masters: Richard Garrod, whose photographic experience dates back 30 years and who has led workshops at Friends of Photography, offers a three-day workshop on darkroom techniques of the masters June 13-15. Garrod, a peer of Ansel Adams, Wynn Bullock and the Weston family, will offer "insider" tips on how the masters print. Participant portfolios also will be reviewed. Fee is \$85.

• Pinnacles National Monument: Henry Gilpin, an MPC instructor and scenic photographer, will lead an expedition to Pinnacles National Monument June 21 followed by a day-long processing and printing session June 22. Participants are encouraged to bring their portfolios. The fee is \$85.

· Photographing the Male Nude: Edna Bullock, wife of the late famed photographer Wynn Bullock and fine photographer in her own right, will present a two-day workshop July 19-20 on photographing the male nude. Three shooting sessions, darkroom work, model and lunch are included in the \$115 fee.

• Printing and Presentation for Exhibition: Huntington Witherill, a Monterey landscape photographer, will offer a two-day workshop on fine printing, spotting, dry mounting, overmatting and archival procedures Aug. 2-3. Fee is \$75.

 Graphic Design Workshop: Peter Anderson, manager of graphic design for Princeton University Press and former book design editor for Friends of Photography, will conduct this workshop Aug. 9. The workshop will familiarize participants with the basic concepts of photographic bookmaking including editing, typesetting, design, printing and binding. Participants are encouraged to bring book project proposals. Fee is \$95.

 Making and Marketing of an Art Poster: This two-day workshop will focus on all elements of making an art poster. Panel discussions will include photographer Cole Weston, painters Bill Dodge and Jean Wilsdon-Brenner, graphic artist Robert Wecker, designer Jerry Takigawa, print shop



PHOTOGRAPHER'S FRAMING cards are used by students during a Monterey Peninsula Photographic Workshop taught by Jerry Lebeck last year. The 1986 series continues

owner Harold Dick Rotter, print broker Harry Timmins, poster broker Tracy Chesebrough and gallery owner Barbara Shimek.

 Mono Lake: Richard Garrod will lead his second workshop of the series, this one to Mono Lake Oct. 24. Details of lodging, time schedules and locations will be available at a later date. Fee is \$95.

through October. For workshop details, contact Roger Fremier at 624-6870. (Photograph by Jerry Lebeck.)

Advance reservations are advised and may be made by writing: Monterey Peninsula Photographic Workshops, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Street, Monterey, 93940.

For more information, call Roger Fremier

#### Dual artists' works shown at art association

MONOTYPES BY Joe Tanous and watercolors by W.F. Stone will be highlighted through June 8 in the galleries of the Carmel Art Association, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel.

Travel through parts of Britain, Japan and the United States inspired the images for a solo art exhibit by W.F. Stone titled "Running Tides — Rolling Timber." A Carmel Art Association member, Stone will present his most recently completed watercolor paintings in the association's Beardsley Room.

Stone describes his unorthodox approach to watercolor as "exacting and hard-edged." His arrangement of form and composition reveals an illustrator's love for the architectural and design aspects of his subjects, in this case places and things near the waterfronts where he has traveled.

CALIFORNIA MOMENTS," a collection of recently completed monotypes by Carmel artist Joseph Tanous, will also be on view at the Carmel Association.

Tanous currently teaches art at Monterey Peninsula College and has also been an instructor at U.C. Davis and American University, Beirut. His award-winning art work includes painting, graphics and ceramics and has been exhibited in numerous one-manshows around California museums and galleries.

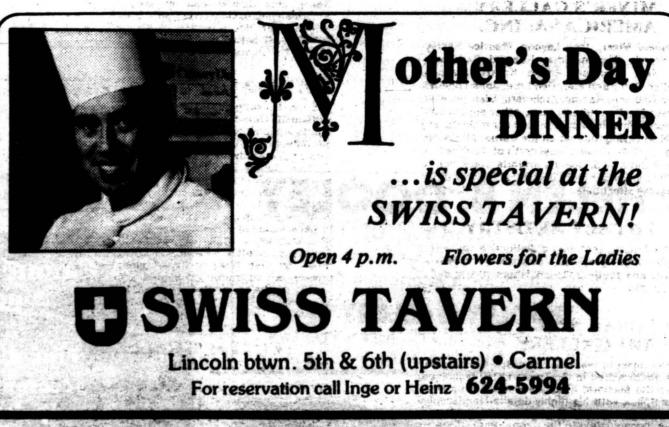
His latest series of one-of-a-kind prints are a non-traditional approach to printing on Japanese papers. Each image is a vignette of the California coastal region.



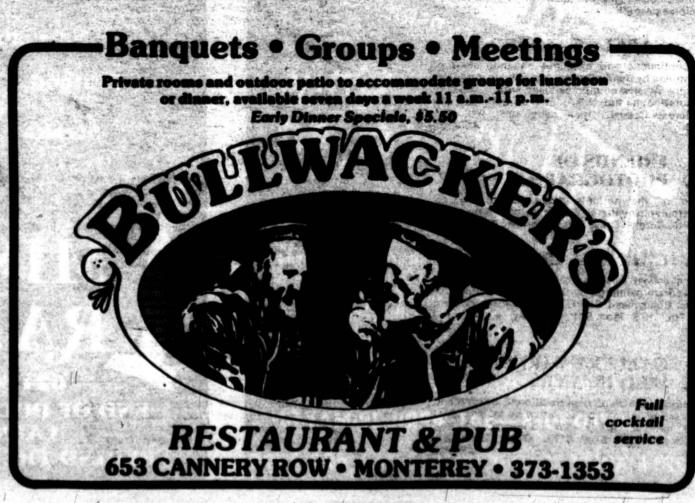
Sunday, May 11th, We'll buy dinner (\$5 value) for your mom...with your purchase of one or more dinners at full price!

HE PASTA PLACE'

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 11-8 • Sun. 12-5

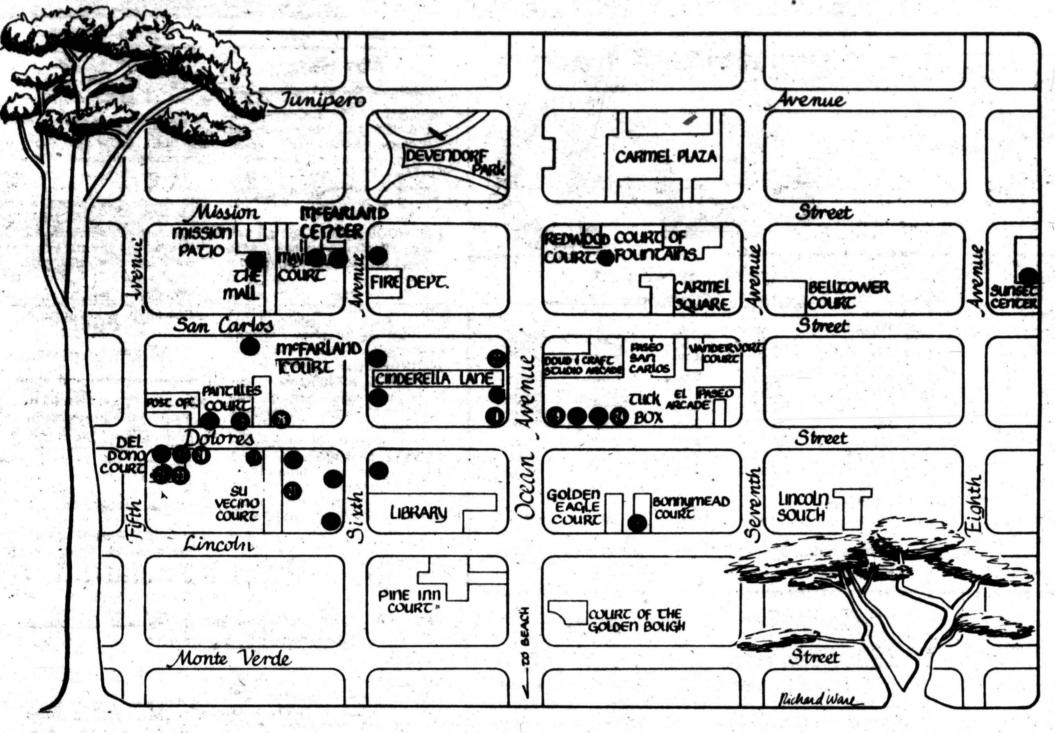






13

# CARMEL ART GALLERIES



## A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

### ZANTMAN

#### **JAMES PETER COST** 2. GALLERY

Delores near 6th, Carmel. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shally Anne Cost, Curile Wilson Cost. Heurs 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon.-Sat; 1:30-4

#### **MINER'S GALLERY** 3. AMERICANA, INC.

Rosemery Miner, Jack Layoux, Maurice Harvey, S.R. Garvin, Gleson, Edward Szmyd, Ray Swanson, Gary Swanson, Robert Krantz, Francois Cloutier, Pati Bannister, Dan Lord, Jose Trinidad, Andre Andreoli, Racine, Archuleta, Bleir Buswell, Richard MacDonald and many other superb contemporary American artists. Visit our main Gallery and North Wing located on the corner of Lincoln Street at Sixth Avenue. Just north of the Pine Inn. Open 7 days. 10-5. Special exhibits every month. Strollers enjoy our night display; 200 works of art on display after hours.

#### 4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings graphics, sculpture, ceremics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 delly.

#### LORAN SPECK 5. ART GALLERY

#### GARCIA GALLERY INC.

continuous and excusive one-man allow or gintings by Danny Garcia. The erflet is a contem-erary American impressionist with a growing sputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and glores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box

#### FRIENDS OF 7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's detinguished fine a photography galleries. Surest Center, Sen Carlo at 9th, Carrol. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

#### 8. GALLERY ARTIQUE

An excellent selection of collector quality con-temporary pointings by recognized American ar-tists. Bernymend Court, Uncoln between Ocean & 7th. 10-5 Mon.-Bet. Sun. by appointed

#### **GALLERY WHO'S** 9. WHO IN ART

## 10. THE STILWELL STUDIO

#### 11. DOOLEY GALLERY

### **BLEICH GALLERY**

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardene in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azur, St. Trapez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-824-8447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

#### 13. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatership of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousel Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. important 19th century photographers include Fex Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evans and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, perticiles, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11. s.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolorse and Lincoln.

#### COTTAGE GALLERY 14. AT CARMEL

Fine American art for the collector. Landscapes by David Demettee. Thomas Kinkade and Ray Knaub; seescapes by E. John Robinson; attli lifes and florale by Cyrus Alsary, Don Doxey and Rober Johnningmeir; impressionism by Tom Browning, Robert Girnerd, Ralph Jacobs, Joyce Motased and Tom Talbot; character studies by Gerald Farm; nostalgic Americana scenes by Gene Franks; watercolors by J. Herold Davis, K.F. Martell and Craig Smith; bronzes and original stone and metal sculpture by Colin Campbell, Dennis Jones and Emile Socher. If you enjoy beautiful art, vielt the Cottage. Open daily from 10 a.m. (24-7008)

#### BILL W. DODGE 15. GALLERY

America's largest gallery exclusively showing primitive & naive paintings by internationally recognized Americana folk artists, plus household folk art accessories & furniture. A one-of-s-kind edilection not to be found anywhere elec in the world. On weekende, Bill W. Dodgs, idmeelf, a million-celling primitive painter whose works are featured in mories and talevision, greats vigitors in person. Open daily \$20 a.m. till \$20.00.

#### 16. SIMIC GALLERIES

#### 17. LINDSEY GALLERY

Elfler, western bronzes by Fred Hill, bern so by Robert McFarren, California woodlands

#### CARMEL PHOTOART 18. GALLERY

A constantly rotating exhibit of photography prints on sale to local and tourist collectors. Prints also evallable to interior designers, decarators, architects and planners for use in their disigns. 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily in the Paradise Building, Ocean & San Carlos, 624-2480

## PHOTOGRAPHY WEST

The most exciting photographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adems, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open Daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

#### **SKALAGARD'S** 20. SOUARE-RIGGER ART GALLERY

Hans Skalegard's authentic sailing ship paintings to olis & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cor-tes Bid., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-6679

### **JOSEPHUS DANIELS**

Serious photographs by well known mastes, mid-die career artists and premising newcomers, a vigoreus collection of landscape, natural abétrac-tion and the figure. Prints in pletinum, pelladium, gum biohromale, split tone, dye transfer and tradi-tional aliver. Photographers include: Demis Brokew, Gorden Chappie, Josephus Deniels, Other Gagtiett, Richard Garred, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyds, Karl Gernet Kushn, John Chang Mo-Curdy, Ryudie, Neel Swanson, Erett Westen. Deleres ar. Sixth, Se Vecine Ct. 11-5 Tues-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316.

#### 22. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orlans' renowned Han-eon Galleries new open in Carmel. The Hensen Collection houses one of the finest and most ex-tensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagail, Dall, Tamayo, Rothe, & Naissen as well as melectints by Q. H. Rothe and statings by Guilleume Azouley. Dally 10 s.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Gosen Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel.

#### 23. LANDELL GALLERIES

#### 24. HANDWORKS

Specializing in the art of Contemporary American Crafts people. Featuring functional and decorative handworks of glass, caramic, wood and fibre art. Both local and national craftspeople are represented. Delores between Omen and Seventh, adjacent to the Tuck Box, u24-8100, Second Location: Delores and Sixth, 624-6800. Open Mon.Sat. 8:30-8:30, Sunday 10:00-8:30.

#### 25. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Olls by Patricle Selin, Mary Burr sculpture, Ruth Hickok Shubert wateroblors. Gallery open 16-5 daily. Dolores and 5th in Del Done Court. 824-2123.

#### **26.** GATEWAY GALLERY

Florals, seascapes, portraits, landscapes miniatures in oil. Also watercolors, pen and ink, other media. 10-5 daily. Dolores near 6th. 625-6300

#### **OGLE GALLERY** 27. AND GRAPHICS

James Orlando Ogle creates original serigraph paintings using watercolors featuring scenes of the Monterey area, marine life and famous people. James would like to be your personal artist as well as design consultant and custom framer. (His framing features his own woods milled by Carmel resident Herb Esglectone.) Stop by and visit with the artist while he creates 100% of the showroom's work or plot up a price list for frames. Redwood Court, Mission between Ocean and Seventh. 12-5.

#### 28.G.S. HILL GALLERY

Paintings by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, herbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and olf; also hand-colored prints of Cermal & Mantucket. Dolores blum, 5th &

#### CARMEL RANCHO LYONS LTD. ANTIQUE PRINTS

Original art for that very special touch. The elegant Lyone Ltd. Antique Prints Gallery of San Francisco has recently opened a Carmel branch at 26368 Carmel Rench Lane next to The Barnyard. The epocial exhibition currently features the art of John James Audubon. For original prints from the 15th-19th century, you'll find what you're looking for at Lyons Ltd. For information

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



#### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Address
City
Phone
Zip

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	. 1	2	3	4
10 wds.	4.50	5.50	6.50	7.00
11	4.95	6.05	7.15	7.70
12	5.40	6.60	7.80	8.40
13	5.85	7.15	8.45	9.10
14	6.30	7.70	9.10	9.80
15.	6.75	8.25	9.75	10.50
16	7.20	8.80	10.40	11.20
17	7.65	9.35	11.05	11.90
18	8.10	9.90	11.70	12.60
Each				
Additional				
Word	AE	RE.	28	70

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

Heading or Classification

Insertion Dates

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals. Monday 5 p.m.

**DEADLINES:** 5 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

#### Autos/ Motorcycles

MERCEDES 220SE Coupe, 1960 model. Beautifully restored. Make offer. Please call 625-1021.

1964 CLASSIC JAGUAR MARK II
3.8 black with new tan leather interior, chrome wire wheels, automatic transmission, a/c, am/fm. Will sacrifice. \$4950.
375-3170. 5-15

1970 VOLVO 1964 6 cyl. a/t, 4dr. p/s, p/b, am/fm. Needs transmission. \$500 or b/o. 375-3170. 5-15

1974 MERDECES 280C 2 door coupe, silver, navy inter. Electric sunroof. Exc. mechanical condition Please leave message, or call after 6 p.m. 646-1032

#### We Pay Cash for Cars & Trucks

Del Monte Motors 646-8101 528 Abrego, Monterey

#### Business Opportunities

#### MONTEREY BAY BUSINESS SALES CARMEL'S BEST RETAIL LOCATIONS

• SAN CARLOS ON PATH

- TO HOGS BREATH

  DOLORES JUST STEPS
  OFF OCEAN AVE
- OFF OCEAN AVE.

   LINCOLN JUST S. OF
  OCEAN AVE.

High-quality shops, beautiful decor, large display windows, & high foot traffic area.

Horma S. Curtis Real Estate Early Moyers 372-7117/025-3300

#### Business Opportunities

#### -SITUATION-WANTED EXPERIENCED SO.

california cpa seeks association with practitioner contemplating retirement in two to five years. Available from April 20 through December 20 for per diem, temporary or part

time work.

Objective to form association and buy practice upon your retirement.

tice upon your retirement. (818) 368-5723

or write:
Box 33097
Granada Hills, CA

91344

PINE CONE classifieds for fast results.

#### RESTAURANTS

Carmel French Award Winner Pacific Grove Dinner House Carmel Corner, 85 Seats Carmel Bar/Rest, 90 Seats Salinas, Parking, Real Estate Carmel, Parking, 120 Seats Carmel, 160 Seats, \$1600 Rent Carmel, 65 Seats, \$85,000 Mont., Prime Decor, 85 Seats Sandwich Shop, Daytimer Carmel Pizza, Parking Cannery Row Deli

#### BUSINESSES

Ocean Ave, Jewelers
Carmel Deli, Parking
Monterey Sport Fishing
Carmel Plaza Pipe Shop
Ocean Avenue Retail Store
Cosmetic Studio Shop. Ctr.
Carmel Beauty Salon
Ocean Ave. 1 Hr. Photo
Tanning Studio, Striking!
Donut Shop, Shopping Center
Gift Shop, Crossroads
Pastry Shop, Parking

Don Bowen Carmel Business Sales 625-5581

#### Business Opportunities

HUNDREDS WEEKLY! Large company needs homeworkers! Send No. 10 stamped envelope: STOCKARD PUBLICATIONS, 2615F ROHLWING ROLLING MEADOWS, IL 60008. 6-26

#### For Rent

FOR LEASE. Furnished clean & spacious 1 bedroom downtown Carmel condo. most utilities paid no pets. security & parking garage. avail. mid-May. \$825.00/month. ask for George fusco (agents) Del Monte Realty. 625-0300. 5-8

CARMEL VALLEY 3 miles from Carmel. Cottage with loft 2 bathrooms, fire place, all utilities included \$1000 per month 624-9699.

2 BEDROOM apartment, Carmel Valley \$750. 1-year lease. Pool, hard, 1½ bath. No pets. 484-1508, 373-7786, 659-3613. TF

AVAILABLE after June 8 — small Victorian house 3 blocks south of Ocean, 2 bedroom, 1 bath, fireplace, laundry room. Furnished and equipped. Immaculate. Available after March 8. (408) 867-2130.

FURNISHED SHORT TERM, available weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256.

#### For Rent Houses

3 SED, 2 BATH HOUSE south of Ocean ave. Fully equipped. All utilities furnished. \$2000 June only. 375-5350 Eves 5-15

carmel Huge House. Across from beach, 4 bedrooms, baths, guest house, completely furnished and equipped. Long or short term. (415) 474-7883. TF

#### For Rent Share

RENTAL SHARE close to Asilomar Beach. Hardwood floors, high beam ceiling, fireplace, yard, \$350 a month plus ½ utilities. 375-4726, leave message. References. 5-22

#### For Rent Commercial

FREE RENT Carmel Mid-Valley office. Rents from \$250. Convenient, beautiful. Prestige location. One month free with lease & many extras. LIMITED OF-FER. Call 625-0417 now.

RESTAURANT and Beauty Salon spaces available in Carmel Plaza. Contact Debbie Tiernan, 624-0137.

CHARMING CARMEL Comstock commercial office, 750 sq. ft., for lease. Corner of Monte Verde and Seventh. OFF STREET PARKING. Unique! Can be used for many uses. Prime location. (415) 547-4166.

#### For Rent Wanted

NEW CARMEL BUS. OWNERS 2 couples need 2 small houses to rent. Excellent tennants 624-0823 days. 625-5131- eves.

FRIENDLY AND HELPFUL. I'm a 27-year-old-local woman seeking reduced rent in exchange for household duties, tutoring in English, French, German or? or secretarian help. Excellent references! Please write to Veronica, P.O. Box 22352, Carmel, CA 93922.

WANT TO RENT garage for storage of custom automobile. Please call 624-1143 or collect Mrs. Judson, Mrs. Peluso 415-924-5358 5-11

#### For Sale

1958 HENRY MILLER watercolor and 1938 Maria Pot. Please call Micheal, 375-6326 Eves. 5-22

GUITARS IN MONTEREY. Used, vintage; repairs. South Seas Guita rs 372-3316. 5-22

FIREWOOD per-cord you cut \$45, we cut \$95, we deliver \$145 394-1481 Mission Memorial park 5-15

TRAVEL TRAILER 24' clean little lise. Bluebook \$62000; sale price \$5450. 625-0590 5-15

CRIENTAL RUGS Kashan, Qum, identical pairs, rare, old, excellent condition. 612-377-2845-Georges 5-15

PRIVATE REMODELLING SALE: king size bed, blue 12x17 Broadloom, coordinated canopy, comforter, pillows, linen, draperies, headboard 625-2546 5-29

TANNING BEDS 20 tubes \$3000. 24 tubes \$4000 (415) 398-4030. 5-8

REDWOOD PATIO FURNITURE Picnic table 2 benches, 2 arm chairs, coffee table. \$95.00 754-8652

FOR SALE: 4½ foot loveseat \$35, burgundy couch \$125. Good condition, 625-5909 evenings.TF

your set and need a replacement? If so I have several 100 miscellaneous clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also complete used sets. Reasonable. 659-2026 before 7 p.m.

## WALLPAPER SALE Through May ONTEREY BAY DESIGN CENTER

NW Corner Junipero at 4th, Carmel Call for Directions: 624-2554

#### Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

#### Help Wanted

EASY ASSEMBLY WORK! \$714.00 per 100. Guaranteed Payment. No Sales. Details — Send Stamped Envelope: ELAN-6365, 3418 Enterprise, Ft. Pierce, FL 33482 5-29

CHRISTMAS AROUND THE WORLD, a new concept in party plan, is now hiring five area supervisors in Monterey County. Ground floor opportunity. FREE training, supplies, & \$300 in products. Weekly Paychecks. Call Collect 209-384-2753. 5-29

IDEAL IN-HOME CAREER OP-PORTUNITY. Christmas Around the World is now hiring Supervisors. No investment. FREE training, supplies and sample kit. Weekly paycheck, bonus trip to Hawaii. Hire and train people from your home. Call collect (209) 384-2753. 5-29

PART-TIME activewear and shoe boutique in Carmel seeks energetic salesperson. Wed., Sat., Sun. Call Simon, 624-4112.

GOVERNMENT JOBS, \$18,040 to \$59,230/yr. Now hiring. Call (805) 687-6000 ext. R-1605 for current federal list. 6-19

#### Housesitting

LET US TAKE GOOD CARE of your home while your away in June Professional couple. Excellent local references. 373-0575. 5-29

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

#### Pets & Livestock

STABLES NOW available for horse boarding Call Mid valley 625-2187 5-8

LINDA Tellington-Jones is coming to Carmel Valley May 10-11.
Seminar and demonstration on
how to help you and your horse
overcome behavioral problems
usually caused by pain and fear,
659-5580.
5-8

#### Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel, 624-3846.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT. Rentals available. Long and short term. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Carmel Realty Co., Dolores south of 7th. 624-6484.

#### Real Estate For Sale

SECLUDED FAMILY HOME fantastic view, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, \$172,500. D'Anna Zastrow, Merit McBride. 625-3600, 899-7228 eves. 5-22

SCENIC DRIVE, marvelous views 3 bedroom 3½ baths. (2 bedroom have private entrances) Charles Aucutt Realty 373-2691

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, one acre, ocean view. Warm southern exposure. All permits secured; plans. Build immediately while low interest rates prevail. \$165,000. By: owner. 5-8

## ROSSER

FINANCIAL Loans Arranged On:

LAND
 RESIDENTIAL
 INCOME PRODUCING

PROPERTY
TRUST DEEDS:
• HYPOTHICATED
• PURCHASED

• \$10,000-\$1,000,000
"Emphasis placed on equity"

624-4004

#### Real Estate Commercial

Find what you want in the want ads

MID-CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with Valley views,
parking & other amenities.
Starting at \$225/mo. including utilities.

Valley Views Realty 625-1376

#### CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.

Munras Property
Management

9-6400 (weekdays)

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

#### Real Estate Lots

CARMEL HIGHLANDS, 1 acre, ocean view. Warm southern exposure, underground utilities, water meter. All permits to build now while low interest rates prevail. \$165,000. By owner 624-2157.

BIG SUR'S BEST 120 acres oceanmountain views, permits for ranch and houses. Redwoods, seasonal streams. 27 miles S. of Clint Eastwood (Carmel). Sacrifice \$299,000 or 1/2 interest \$145,000. 408)667)2175 5-15

#### Services Offered

QUALITY CAR CARE Wash, Wax. Interior at your home or office. Coach Works 394-6482

> FIELD MOWING & DISKING

Large lots. Compare prices. Call Carl Black 659-4816

#### Services **Offered**

ASPHALT PAVING Driveway overlay and repairs. Reasonably priced. Licenced and experienced. FREE estimate. Valley Landscaping and Paving. 659-4794

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need a painting 35 years experience call R chard 624-2927

KNOWLED SEABLE GARDENER Horticulture major, professional quality work landscaping and maintenance- monthly basis. Bill 624-0681

PERSONAL FITNESS PROGRAM Professional instructor seeking individuals or groups interested in a personalized fitness program. Stress reduction, conditioning exercise. Call 625-8630. 5-22

ANIMAL PORTRAITURE by Pat. Individualized- custom-at-vourhome work. B/W or color. People portraits also. To review portfolio: 624-1373

**ENJOY THE SUN** on your custom built sun deck or patio. Serving the area for over a decade. Valley Landscaping. Ask for Lew 659-4794 659-4685

#### Services Offered

CARMEL VALLEY house cleaning 25 professional and honest 659-4636

US. Construction Bill Uncapher • 625-5431 P.O. Box 4854, Carmel, CA 93921

AWAKEN YOUR SENSES ... with freshly-cut flowers at affordable prices. 624-6941

Need help shopping for gifts or clothing or organizing appointments & engagements? I am a professional shopping assistant. I will shop for you or accompany you. Carmel/Pebble Beach resident for over 15 yrs. Call for courtesy get-acquainted visit.

SHERIDAN  $\mathbf{W} \mathbf{O} \mathbf{O} \mathbf{D}$ 

625-6959.

#### Services Offered

PIANO LESSONS- your home. Experienced teacher of children. Traditional, classical or creative improvising (no need to read music!). Adult beginners welcome. Royal conservatory graduate. Holland Garcia 624-5615 5-29

NURSES AIDE. Excellent local references. Good cook, elders/children, consider all possibilities. Difficult patients problem! Dorothy 667-2470.



Ingrid Rutherford THERAPEUTIC

**BODY CARE** 

For Men & Women Therapeutic Swedish massage reduces stress, helps prevent injury, revitalizes muscles, restores

circulation. Gift Certificates. By Appt. 625-2100

Mission & 6th Carmel

or 624-5717

#### Services Offered

RETIRED JEWELERY LADY restrings necklaces for hobbyprofessionaly done 624-4047 5-29

HOUSEPAINTER WILL TRADE SERVICES for antiques, art, autos, just about anything. 11 years professional. Impeccable reference, 373-7959.

#### HOUSE REPAIRS

Skylight & Window Installations

> **Bath & Kitchen** Remodeling

(Excellent references)

**RAY PARSONS** 372-0320

#### Services Offered

Cal Pac Electronics VCR • TV • Stereo SERVICE & REPAIR
Fast-Dependable-Reasonable 16 yrs Experience-Open Sat.

Mon.-Fri. 9/30-5:30 • Sat. 10-3 301 Ocean Ave. (near NPGS) Monterey • 649-6036

All Work Done in Our Shop

STANS TREE SERVICE Trim top stump removal, large dumping truck. 372-4406. 5-22

MOVING? FREE ESTIMATE low rates, 2 man team. Local or long distance 372-4406.

PRIVATE DUTY NURSE available for employment day or night, dependable Experienced. Local refferences. Call carol 384-2024

ROOFTOP MAINTENANCE gutters and down spouts cleaned, repaired, and instaled. Moss removals. Quick service and resonable rates 372-8327

# Service Directory

#### APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO. Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service - KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane.

BAY APPLIANCE CO. Service all Brands Large and small appliances Reasonable rates---Prompt service---

372-6606

#### **AUTOMOTIVE GLASS**

REPAIR

NOVAS OF MONTEREY Stone damaged windshield. Repair your damaged windshield for the fraction of the replacement cost, this repair maybe FREE to you-most major insurance companies will wave deductible when you choose repair over replacement. Repairs take about 30 mins. and are gauranteed. Mobile service to home or office. CHP and Department of Transportation approved. Stuart 646-0282.

#### CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

**BUILDING & DESIGN** Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and effi-cient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

FINE CARPENTRY AND CABINETRY Barry Elkins, Fred Ezzell.

659-4464

Call 688-4482.

PAUL SNIBBE IS BACK! Custom cabinet work and plexiglass fabricating at its best. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. Exceptional attention to detail. 20 years of experience. Free design consultation and

**QUALITY CARPENTRY** DECKS, FENCES, REMODELS, rough to finish. Honest and reasonable. Free estimates. Call Steve.

#### CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS Doing it all for you since 1973. Finest steam upholstery. Free cleaning and Estimates.

#### DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY **DISPOSAL SERVICE** 

Residential & commercial garbage and rub-bish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel.

#### **GARDEN & LANDSCAPE**

ACE LANDSCAPES

Maintenance bonzal gardens and landscape arch. 10 years experience

#### **HAULING & CLEAN-UPS**

**BROTHERS HAULING** 20 years experience, trash, yard/tree service.

Free estimates reasonable rates

GILBERT FIREWOOD

394-2318.

offering efficient yard clean-ups, hauling. Free

#### **HOME MAINTENANCE**

ARE THE HONEY DO'S

Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable

HANDYMAN SERVICE

Emergency electric plumbing; carpentry, misc., 40 years experience. \$20 hour. Sat. or Sun. okay. Senior citizen discount. 373-1819.

REPAIR - RESTORE

Fences, decks, painting, interior remodeling, landscaping. You name it. 10 years' local service, wonderful prices. Dave at 625-2047

#### **HOUSE CLEANING**

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS Doing it all for you since 1973. Finest steam cleaning and upholstery. Free

#### **HOUSE PAINTING**

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER** Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references.

**HOUSE PAINTER** 

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.

LET ME HELP

make your house fresh as a spring daisy, inside or outside. Repairs included, 20 years of satisfied local references. Call Will's Painting and Restoring

MID- STATE PAINTING

Specializing in restoration- older homes, remoldes, and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed references available. Greg T Moen-Owner

QUALITY PAINTING

Interior, exterior, free estimates, very reasonable rates. 375-8122.

#### **MOVING & STORAGE**

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

#### **PACKING AND SHIPPING**

SENDING A PACKAGE?

We can package for you; stereo, tv, vcr's, china, fine art, small furniture, computers. Complete shipping, arrangements handled for you. "OVERNIGHT" letters, pre-packaged items. Shippment arranged by U.P.S. Federal Express, air or motor freight. Your package sent FAST-ECONOMICAL-SAFE. Latest U.P.S. pick-up on the peninsula. 2228 Fremont, Monterey- 1/2 block north of Long's. Hours M-F 9am-5pm, Sat 10am-3pm.

#### PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Since 1978, personalized pet care in your

#### **PLUMBING**

**HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE** 

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for all your plumbing needs. Repairs & installation - all sewers & drains. Senior citizen dis-624-0443. counts.

#### **REST HOMES**

FAMILY CARE HOME

Applications being accepted now for residents in our family care home. Located in beautiful Carmel-by-the-Sea. Designed for six residents, 62 years and over. Private and semi-private rooms available. Call or write Addison B Church, P.O. Box 221977, Carmel, CA 93922. (408) 625-9758.

#### ROOFING

ALL TYPES OF RE-ROOFING, SKYLIGHTS AND RAINGUTTERS INSTALLED. SHAKES OILED, ETC. TERMS AVAILABLE. 384-8850.

#### **SEWING**

SEAMSTRESS

Mending, alterations, hand work, sewing, special orders, quilts, some leather and fur. Professional. Ironing also available. 624-0806 Linda. Call

#### **SWIMMING POOLS**

CARMEL VALLEY POOL SERVICE Maintenance, repair, supplies. MARTIN E. WOODWARD, serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1972. Insured. Free estimates. 659-4966.

#### TELEVISION REPAIR

BAY APPLIANCE CO.

Service all brands. Serving Carmel & Carmel

#### TREE SERVICES

**AMERICAN TREE SERVICE** Remove - Top - Trim - Haul Firewood. Free

Estimates. Frank

#### WINDOW CLEANING

**PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING** 

No need to see through a glass darkly... Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.



Run a 20-Word ad in this directory for as little as \$5.00 per week



CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

#### Services Offered

HAULING, CLEANUPS. Rubbish. weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 647-3408.

HAULING - MAINTENANCE, weekly only. Regular professional care. Landscaping, odd jobs, difficult yards a specialty. Alex. 647-3408.

#### Intervention

If you know someone you would like to give the gift of sobriety, intervention is something you should consider. You can only fail if you fail to intervene.

AN ALCOHOLISM & CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY HOSPITAL

•Free Consultations •Family Recovery Covered by Most Insurance Policies

624-4995



#### BRIGHTSIDE

A Service of St. Benedict's Health System

24945 Valley Way off Hwy 1, Carmel

#### Services **Offered**

HAND CRAFTED furniture built from the hardwood of your choice. Custom designed to meet your personal desires and specifications. Fine woodworking which can be handed down to your grandchildren. Bud's Wood Designs 663-2804

**CARMEL VALLEY Landscaping 25** The Profesionals 659-4636 5-8

DOG GROOMING ON WHEELS!!! Pats pet parlor on the go will come to your home for your canine's coiffure. We do all breeds, maintenance grooming, nail trims, flea dips in our own facilities. 394-6993

PROFESSIONAL landscape gardener. Drought resistant, plantings, organic gardens, year around maintenance. 625-0394, 624-6941.

HOUSECLEANING, reliable. thorough, quality work. Reasonable rates. 372-4317. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, License No. 403774, 625-2878.

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark. 625-2878.

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878.

LOUISE PORTER ceramic tile regrouts. The small repair specialist 624-0351 5-29

#### Services Offered

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY, Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appt.

#### Special **Notices**

GIZDICH RANCH Pik-Yor-Set strawberries 48¢ pound. Highway 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Drive offramp east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview Road or 2 miles right on Carlton, field on right. BRING CONTAINERS. Daily 8-5. 722-1056.

Olinabeth: MODELING Call for

> 12 to 14 years old, 6 week course, \$200.00 (Mature 11 year olds accepted) 15 and up, 8 week course, \$350.00.

enrollment information.

For refinement or for a serious interest in a modeling career, Elizabeth offers quality, professional training. Male modeling classes of-

fered. Call now for reservations 624-3882

#### Special **Notices**

**HELP THE LOCAL Boy Scout pro**gram. Donate your boat, vehicle or raw land. Enjoy the benefits vear-end tax. deductions. 372-8238 8-5 p.m.

BUY OR SELL used English riding apparel you no longer need or your children have outgrown. Wanted on consignment: hunt coats, breeches, shirts, boots, hard hats, etc. The Ratcatcher in Carmel Rancho Center (behind Baskin-Robbins) is open Wed. & Sun. 12-5 or by appt. 624-0963.

#### Vacation Rentals

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 2 bath homes completely furnished and equipped. Sallie Conn Realtor, 624-1266.

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to beach and town, 2 bedroom. (415) 461-1775 weekdays.

2 BEDROOM, 2 bath guest house. Rent together or individually. \$2,500. Minimum 1 month. 625-2916.

SHORT-TERM quality homes in Carmel, Pebble Beach completely equipped and furnished. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.

#### Wanted

COMPETENT, ENTHUSIASTIC, mature widow, college graduate, wishes to relocate. Full or part-time sales, companion. Resume, references. (405) 321-8373.

TOP CASH PAID for used oriental rugs, any size and condition. Call collect 231-659-6354 Patrick.

USED BOOKS PURCHASE 1 vol. entire library. Call Alan 415-931-7875

#### **Work Wanted**

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALES PERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelery, arts, antiques. Top performer. Excellent references. (408) 625-2376 8:30-10:30 am or 5-9 pm

The Pine Cone is your hometown newspaper!

Too Late

To Classify

MOVING SALE. Selling out con-

tents of cottage. Nice things:

antiques, furniture, including

oak chest in excellent condition

and a wicker chair. Household

odds and ends, Oriental rugs.

Also, watercolors by well-

known Carmel artists Joseph

Goethe, Nicholai Hetrovo and

Jay Hannah. One small

sculpture by Goethe. Many nice

things. Mission between 8th &

10th, Carmel. Sat. & Sun. 10-5

p.m., 624-8591.

#### Recreation

#### Recreation



. Daily Trail Rides through Los Padres National Forest

 Overnight Pack Trips Photo Workshops

. BBQ & Half-Day Picnic Rides OPEN DAILY • 659-3355

Tassaiara Road, Box 94 Carmel Valley, CA 93924

## UBLIC NOTICE

known as VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY.

6. The bulk transfer is to be con-

summated on or after June 1,

1986, at 10 a.m. in the Law Offices

of Robin E. Beare, Esq., 28465

Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite

7. Claims of creditors of the

Transferors must be received by

Robin E. Beare, Esq., 26465 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite

3, Carmel, California 93923,

before close of business on May

31, 1986. The escrow is being con-

ducted in accordance with Sec-

tion 24074 of the California

**Business and Professions Code** 

and the aforementioned sections

of the California Uniform Com-

Publication Date: May 8, 1986.

(s)ROY DONOVAN

(PC505)

(S)RUBY DONOVAN

Dated: April 30, 1986.

3, Carmel, California.

mercial Code.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5947-03

The following persons are doing business as: 1. BULLY III, 2. HOUSE OF PRIME RIB, 3. ADOBE INN-HOUSE OF PRIME RIB, 4. BULLY III-HOUSE OF PRIME RIB, VILLAGE MARKET DELICATESSEN, Dolores & Eighth Aves., P.O. Box 7238, Carmel, CA 93921.

BULLY NI-HOUSE OF PRIME RIB, INC., California corporation, Dolores & Eighth Aves., P.O. Box 7238, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation. BULLY III-HOUSE OF PRIME RIB.

(s)Richard J. Mark, Pres., Treas. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 16, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk Publication Dates: May 1, 5, 8, 15, 22, 1986.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF

INTENDED BULK TRANSFER

and ULABEL M. ELDER, dba

VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY,

in accordance with Sections

6105, 6106, 6106.1, and 6107 of the

California Uniform Commercial

Code, notice is hereby given as

make a bulk transfer of property

to ROY DONOVAN and RUBY

DONOVAN, herein referred to as

2. The business address of the

Transferors is 538 Carmel Rancho

Shopping Center, Carmel, California 93923.

Transferees is 597 Brunken Ave.,

4. So far as is known to the Transferees, Transferors have not

used any business name or ad-

dress other than the above during

the three years last past.
5. The property to be transfer-red is located at 538 Carmel Ran-

cho Shopping Center, Carmel, California, and is described as all stock in trade, fixtures, equip-ment, and inventory of that

automobile supply business

3. The business address of the

1. Transferors are about to

Transferors:

follows:

the Transferees.

Salinas, CA 93901.

To Creditors of O.W. ELDER

(PC532)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5950-11

The following persons are doing business as: CARMEL AVE. APARTMENTS, 274 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933. PHILIP K. SMITH, Shepherd's

Knoll, #12, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. THOMAS W. REDFERN, MARY

SUSAN REDFERN, 25620 Hatton Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by

co-partners. (e)PHILIP K. SMITH This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 1, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: May 8, 15,

22, 29, 1986.

PUBLIC NOTICE NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh avenues on Wednesday, May 21, 1988 to consider the following

3:30 p.m. Public hearing on pro-

posal to merge lots located west of Junipero between 9th (if extended) and 10th avenues, Block 109, lots 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11 and north

10 feet of 13. 4 p.m. Public hearing on adequacy of Final Environmental Impact Report for Phase II of the Carmel Beach Restoration Pro-

ject. 5 p.m. Continued public hearing on proposed R-4 Specific Plan and changes to Title 17 of the Municipal Code and environmental determination. The area is generally west of Torres Street, east of Mission Street between Second and Fourth avenues.

PLANNING COMMISSION City of Carmel-by-the-Sea **EUGENE CAVA, CHAIRMAN** (s)Heiga Fellay for Anne Clothier Secretary of said Commission

Date: May 5, 1986 Publication Date: May 8, 1986 (PC510)

**PUBLIC NOTICE** NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a special meeting in the City Hall Council Chambers on Wednesday, May 7, 1986 at 3 p.m. The purpose of the meeting is to conduct a study session on the proposed R-4 Special Plan and changes of Title 17 of the Municipal Code.

Publication Date: May 8, 1986. (PC509)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5946-18

The following person is doing business as: F.C.B. Accessories, 610 17th St., Pacific Grove, CA

**ROCK HAROLD HARTER, 610** 17th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual.

(e)ROCK H. HARTER This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 9, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: May 8, 15, 22, 29, 1986.

(PC508)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS HE STATEMENT File No. F5948-15

The following person is doing business as: THE RIDGE, 200 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley, CA

DANIEL BARDUZZI, 292 Van Buren St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. (a)DANIEL BARDUZZI

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 23, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: May 1, 5, 8, 15, 22, 1986.

(PC531)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5947-05

The following person is doing business as: SEYMOUR CARTER, Esalen Institute, Big Sur, CA 93920.

**GARY STEVEN SOHNS, Esalen** Institute, Big Sur, CA 93920. This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)GARY SOHNS This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 17, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: May 8, 15, 22, 29, 1986.

(PC502)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5946-15

The following person is doing business as MONTEREY BAY DESIGN CENTER, NW Corner Junipero at 4th, Carmel, CA MEREDITH CROWELL CAMP.

27580 Schulte Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual. (s)MEREDITH CROWELL CAMP

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI Publication Dates: April 24,

May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986. (PC426)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5946-12 The following person is doing business as: THE CITY SHOPPER, 4000 Rio Rd., #75, Carmel, CA

MARCIA J. REARDON, 4700 RIO This business is conducted by

an individual. (s)MARCIA J. REARDON This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 11, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24, May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986.

(PC428)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5945-12

The following person is doing business as: RESTAURANT HOTEL RESEARCH, 25530 Via Cazador, Carmel, CA 93923.

ROBERT HARRIS RODGERS. 25530 Via Cazador, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by

an individual. (s)ROBERT H. RODGERS This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on April 8, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24,

May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986.

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP **OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS** 

BUSINESS NAME File No. F5867-21 The following person has withdrawn as a general partner from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of CARMEL VALLEY CON-STRUCTION AND SUPPLY at 1 East Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on April 18, 1985 in the County of Monterey.

Valley, CA 93923.

The full name and resident of the person withdrawing as a part-ner: JOSEPH PETER GARNEAU, 180 El Caminito, Carmel Valley. CA 93924.

(a) JOSEPH P. GARNEAU
This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on April 28, 1986.
Publication Dates: May 8, 15,

22, 25, 1986.

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS

The following person has withdrawn as a general partner from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of CARMEL VALLEY ENTERPRISES, 910 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

The fictitious business name tatement for the partnership was filed on June 20, 1982 in the County of Monterey.

The full name and resident of the person withdrawing as a partner: PETER GARNEAU, 180 EI Caminito, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

(a) JOSEPH P. GARNEAU
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 28, 1986. Publication Dates: May 8, 15,

22, 25, 1986.

(PC507)

#### STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWAL FROM PARTNERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F5867-21

The following person has withdrawn as a general partner from the partnership operating under the fictitious business name of CARMEL VALLEY CON-STRUCTION AND SUPPLY at 1 East Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on April 18, 1985 in the County of Monterey.

The full name and resident of the person withdrawing as a part-ner: JOSEPH PETER GARNEAU, 180 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

(a) JOSEPH P. GARNEAU This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 28, 1986. Publication Dates: May 8, 15, 22, 29, 1986.

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES To Whom It May Concern: ROWEDDER, DENNIS AND

PATRICIA are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at E/S of Dolores bet-ween Ocean and 7th Street, Carmel, with ON SALE BEER AND WINE EATING PLACE license.

Publication Date: May 8, 1986

(PC506)

## Murder of Pacific Grove man shocks Carmel

Continued from page 5

the campaign). He was too 'nice,' too eager."

ACCORDING TO those who knew him, after the election Archer started "acting out of balance."

"It wasn't long after the campaign that he seemed to get desperate," said one acquaintance, who added that Archer would call him often as if he was "trying to reach out. He seemed very insecure."

The acquaintance said that after Archer had moved out of his wife's house, he had moved into a house on San Antonio Street and 13th Avenue and then, around April 26, into a house Archer claimed he was renting on San Antonio Street and 11th Avenue.

The house was a vacant rental handled by San Carlos Agency which Bruce Britton, vice president of the agency, said Archer had expressed an interest in renting the previous week. The agency, he said, was unaware of Archer moving into house.

While there, Archer threw a party on Saturday night; which few people attended, according to one source.

"He kept talking about the chicks who would be there soon, but it was 2 a.m. and obviously nobody was coming," the source said.

On Sunday, the next day, Archer gave another party, this time attended by more people, including a brief visit by Eastwood and new coucilwoman Elinor Laiolo with her husband, Barney. They all live a short distance from the house.

Britton said he and Carmel police officers evicted Archer Tuesday night, April 29, the night before the Podell killing.

Archer was questioned at Mission Ranch by the Carmel police in connection with complaints about bad checks and the rental problem with the San Carlos Agency. However, no charges were filed against Archer, according to the police department, so they could not take him into custody.

That same night, Archer was seen at a couple of peninsula bars, including one in Monterey. There someone who knew Archer and saw him there said Archer was drunk and "his references to women were derogatory, disgusting, even for a man. It was odd. He got on my nerves." Archer had harrassed a woman at the bar and had words with the man.

The same man said that he had been getting a "real strange feeling about him the last couple of days" before the murder.

On the day Podell was shot, hours before the incident, Archer called several people he had met during the campaign. One call was to Elinor Laiolo, according to Barney Laiolo, but he was told the councilwoman was in a meeting. His voice sounded a little strange, Laiolo said, as if he had been drinking.

Others Archer called that day said the



THE PEBBLE Beach home on quiet stretch of Hacienda Drive where Pacific Grove man Ray Podell was shot and killed by suspect

David Archer of Carmel. According to neighbors the house has been vacant for a couple of years. (Mac McDonald photo.)

same thing. He had called and wanted just to talk about things is general, one person he called said, but his voice sounded a little different. He also made a phone call to Eastwood headquarters and asked to talk to the mayor. The call was not put through.

According to Lt. Ken Hansen, Monterey County Sheriffs detective, Podell apparently found Archer at a house on Hacienda Drive in Pebble Beach, thought he was burglarizing the home and tried to stop him. It was then that Archer allegedly shot him.

The home was for sale and listed with the San Carlos Agency in conjunction with Del Monte Real Estate, Britton said. Archer had toured and made an offer on the home last summer, but did not qualify for the loan, he added.

Podell, a contractor who Britton said worked often for San Carlos Realty, had been sent out to the home by the agency to fix some leaking windows.

Podell, Britton said, had known about Archer moving into the home on San Antonio Street in Carmel. According to Britton, Podell had yelled out to a woman walking down the street to call the agency. While she was calling, Podell was shot with a shotgun and dragged by Archer's car about 100 feet. A couple playing on the golf course fronting

the home saw the body being dragged underneath the car and waved the car down. The suspect, Hansen said, got out of the car, unbrooked the body, and drove off without saying anything to the couple.

Wednesday night, after the incident, Archer reportedly called at least three different women asking them to run away with him.

Archer eluded arrest until the afternoon of May 5, when he was chased down and arrested by San Luis Obispo county sheriffs after a high-speed chase.

THE SAN Carlos Agency has set up a memorial fund for Podell's family and the many charities he was involved in.

Contributions can be taken to:
Ray Podell Memorial Fund
c/o First Interstate Bank
Carmel Rancho Lane

or sent to:

Jack Miller San Carlos Agency P.O. Box 22123 Carmel, 93922



THE CARMEL home on San Antonio Street that murder suspect David Archer had illegally occupied and had held a party at the Sun-

day before the murder. Archer was evicted from the house on Tuesday, the day before the murder. (Mac McDonald photo.)

## Delay annex, sell Flanders, build bathrooms

Continued from page 3

"However the expense is borne by all of them."

"The expense for the library comes from the trust fund," Wright reminded Fischer.

The council took no action on the annex proposal, preferring to wait for a report on the Pine Inn offer.

#### SELLING FLANDERS MANSION

The council — although disagreeing on where the proceeds should be allocated — did approve on a 4-1 vote to market Flanders Mansion inside Mission Trail Park.

The city will contract with a real estate consultant to assist in the arrangements to sell the mansion. Past reports indicate it will cost the city more than \$350,000 to completely remodel the mansion.

Hatton Road resident Roberta Bialek told the council she is concerned about traffic, fire and vandalism problems. She asked that any buyer be "someone who is there day and night."

Former Mayor Gunnar Norberg said "I think it would be unwise to sell it or lease it for a long period of time... The city is not losing money on it."

Arnold said that "normally I'm very much opposed to selling park land" but said she could support the proposal as long as the money is earmarked for land acquisition. "To sacrifice one thing, in other words, for a larger good."

She made such a motion, but it failed after

only receiving Wright's support.

But Eastwood claimed that earmarking the funds for land acquisition "is putting the city in the real estate business," which was another one of the issues he campaigned against.

Arnold said not earmarking the funds "would make it too easy to spend the money on something else."

A separate motion to sell the mansion without earmarking the proceeds was adopted on a 4-1 vote. "In good conscience I have to vote no," Arnold said.

#### RESTROOMS AT PICCADILLY

The council on a 4-1 vote directed staff to develop plans for small restroom facilities at Piccadilly Park.

The restrooms would be located at the front of the park in the southeast corner. On a noon tour the council learned that there are too many drainage and security problems to locate the facility in the back of the park.

Wright dissented, saying that the 4,000 sq. ft. park is just too small for restrooms.

On the redesign issue, the council unanimously directed staff to prepare plans to replace the front iron entrance with a grapestake gate. There also are plans to replace the guard rails by the pond and to install hanging vines from the trellis against the Toots Lagoon restaurant wall.

The council chose not to act on requests from the Carmel Business Association for an office in the back of the park and from the

garden club to install a deck in the rear.

The council unanimously accepted a \$103,000 bid for public restrooms at Devendorf Park. There was little council discussion

FIDEWODES ADE BANNED

on the issue.

After hearing convincing arguments from Police Chief Jack McGilvray, the council unanimously banned fireworks on the Fourth of July.

The action was taken on first reading of an ordinance. Final action comes on second reading in June.

The chief told the council that police confiscated 3,000 pieces of illegal fireworks last year. "Safe and sane" state fire marshall-approved fireworks were allowed in 1985.

"The potential for very serious injury. "
very great," McGilvray said.

Eastwood seemed reluctant to ban fireworks at first. "I hate to use the words Scrooge City," said Eastwood, referring to the Los Angeles Times headline often quoted in the mayor's successful election campaign.

But Eastwood was convinced by the chief's comments and those by Fischer, a retired assistant police chief.

"I'm a survivor of the Fourth of July on Carmel Beach and I don't like fireworks," Fischer said. After that, Eastwood said, "I guess what I'm saying is I'll see you all at Ft. Ord." Ft. Ord will present a professional fireworks demonstration again this year.

#### ICE CREAM RULES AHEAD

With little discussion, the council gave the planning commission the authority to develop a proposed ordinance that would ease rules governing ice cream parlors.

In other key decisions, the council:

• Appointed Ed Hicks and Bruce Roberts to the planning commission. They replace Art Mertens and Gene Hammond.

Dissolved the Business License and Code
Review Board.

Approved a resolution opposing Sen.
 Pete Wilson's measure to federalize Big Sur
 "in its present form."

 Appointed a committee headed by Alan Williams and Ed Lee to advise the city on water issues.

• Established a separate beach commission. Membership will be determined later.

• Allowed the recreation committee to develop a recreation element for the general plan.

 Appointed a committee headed by Bob Evans to review the general plan as an "ongoing critique."

 Agreed to proceed with installing access stairways to Carmel Beach.

 Authorized paving the city-owned lots on Dolores Street with decomposed granite to use as parking this summer while the senior citizen housing project proposal is reviewed.

## PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F5939-19 The following persons are doing business as: RANCHO DE CABALLITOS, 24550 Paseo Privado, Salinas, CA 93908. Mary Lynn Marchi, Raymond

Paul Marchi, 24550 Paseo Privado, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by

a husband and wife. (s)MARY LYNN MARCHI This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 17, 24, May 1, 5, 1986.

(PC417)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F5842-13

The following person is doing business as: MEN'S EMPOWER-MENT NETWORK, M.E.N., 27990 Dorris Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. ED BLOCH-FARRINGTON 27990 Dorris Drive, Carmel, CA

93923 This business is conducted by an individual

(s)ED BLOCK-FARRINGTON This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 26, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 17, 24, May 1, 5, 8, 1986. (PC415)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as: MÉN'S WEEKEND, A NETWORK, 27990 Dorris Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

File No. F5942-14

BLOCH-FARRINGTON Dorris Drive, Carmel, CA

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)ED BLOCK-FARRINGTON This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 26, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 17, 24, May 1, 5, 8, 1986.

(PC414) **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** 

NAME STATEMENT File No. F5945-22

The following persons are doing business as: A.R. DESIGN. Spyglass Woods Dr.-E, Stevenson Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. ADELE C. RUDY, RICHARD J. RUDY, Spyglass Wood-E, Stevenson Drive, Pebble Beach, CA

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s)RICHARD J. RUDY This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 10, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24, May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986. (PC424)

> **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No. F5943-21

The following persons are doing business as: WE CARE SOFT-WARE, 234 San Benancio Canyon Road., Salinas, CA 93908.

WILLIAM ELIAS DEEB, LINDA COYNE DEEB, 234 San Benancio Canyon Drive, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s)WILLIAM E. DEEB This statement was filed with

the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 2, 1966. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24, May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986. (PC422)

NAME STATEMENT File No. F5946-11 The following persons are doing business as: PIZAZZ, San

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

Carlos near Seventh, Carmel, CA 93921 BARBARA EHRENPREIS,

EHRENPREIS, DAVID STEPHANIE SUGARS, DOUGLAS EVANS, 25480 Hatton Rd., Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s)BARBARA EHRENPREIS This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 10, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24,

May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986. (PC427) FICTITIOUS BUSINESS

File No. F5946-09 The following persons are doing business as: MANAGEMENT PLUS/PLUS BOOKKEEP-ING/LEGAL FIELDWORK, 321 Webster St., Monterey, CA 93940.

NAME STATEMENT

PATRICIA GILDA, 6 Hermann Dr., Monterey, CA 93940. KAY CLARK, 251 Mar Vista Dr., Monterey, CA 93940. ROBERTA SELVIG, 582 Filmore

St., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a general partnership.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 10, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24, May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986.

(PC423)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS** NAME STATEMENT File No. F5946-20

The following person is doing business as: BENETTI AND ASSOCIATES REAL ESTATE IN-VESTMENTS, Lincoln between 7th & 8th, Carmel, CA 93921. ERNEST ANTHONY BENETTI,

718 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)ERNEST ANTHONY BENETTI This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 14, 1986. ERNEST A. MAGGINI

**County Clerk** Publication Dates: April 24, May 1, 5, 8, 15, 1986.

(PC425)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F5948-19 The following persons are doing business as: IRT-GENCOM, 2181 W. Winton Ave., Hayward, CA 94545.

DELTA MOBILE RADIO SERVICE INC. (a California corporation), 2181 W. Winton Ave., Hayward, CA 94545.

INTRASTATE RADIO TELEPHONE INC. OF SAN FRANCISCO (a California Corporation), 2181 W. Winton Ave., Hayward, CA 94545. TEL-PAGE, INC. (a California Corporation), 2181 W. Winton Ave., Hayward, CA 94545.

Registrants are commonly controlled by Communications Industries. Inc., a Texas corporation. The registration commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1986.

Delta Mobile Radio Service Inc. (a)DAVID GAMBLE, Secretary elephone, Inc. of San Francisco. Intrastate Radio Telep (a)DAVID GAMBLE, Secretary

Tel-Page, inc. (s)DAVID GAMBLE, Secretary This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 24, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI **County Clerk** 

Publication Dates: May 8, 15, 22, 29, 1986.

(PC503)

SUMMONS

DR 18980 MARRIAGE OF PHILIP S. WALKER, petitioner, LORRAINE WALKER respondent. NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your response or pleading, if any, may be filed on

1. TO THE RESPONDENT: The petitioner has filed a petition concerning your marriage. If you fail to file a response within 30 days of the date that this summons is served on you, your default may be entered and the court may enter a judgment containing injunctive or other orders concerning division of property, spousal support, child custody, child support, attorney fees, costs, and such other relief as may be granted by the court. The garnishment of wages, taking of money or property, or other court authorized proceedings may also result.

Dated: Aug. 26, 1985.

**ERNEST A. MAGGINI, Clerk** (s)K.M. ELLIS, Deputy

Publication Dates: April 17, 24, May 1, 8, 1986.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY **CASE NO. M17104** ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

(CCP § 1277) In the Matter of the Application of DAVID ANTHONY SEVAAETASI, a minor, by DIANE D. SEVAAETASI, his Parent,

Petitioner,

for Change of Name.
WHEREAS DIANE D. SEVAAETASI, petitioner, as parent of applicant DAVID ANTHONY SEVAAETASI, a minor, his filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing applicant's name from DAVID ANTHONY SEVAAETASI to DAVID ANTONINIUS SEVAAETASI;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Rd., Monterey, California, on May 30, 1986, at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard. and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition. Dated: April 18, 1986.

Publication Dates: May 8, 15, 22, 29, 1986.

(s)HARKJOON PAIK

(PC504)

# REALESTATE MARKETPLACE MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

**CARMEL GEM** 

Completely remodeled house on a lovely larger lot. Bright large 2 bedroom, 2 smashing baths, fireside in the living room with plush carpets and window finishings. Kitchen and dining room are cozy.

-and-

Redwood window boxes with flowers. You'll love it.

\$225,000

## PEBBLE BEACH REALTY

624-5900

## **OCEAN AVENUE** 625-1343

#### ALL YEAR ROUND

Winter, Summer, Spring and Fall, the beauty of ocean views endure. This 3 bed, 21/2 bath home with sunroom, huge back yard, and private pool sparkles down to its gleaming oak floors. Buy now while interest rates are lower and see how pleasurable Carmel coastal living can be. \$299,500.

#### PEBBLE BEACH BEST BUY

You just can't beat this price. \$249,000 for an immaculate custom built home with 3 bedrooms, 21/2 baths, minimum care, fully fenced yard and private deck. Affordable living among the golf courses and scenic walks of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Your Satisfaction is Our Reputation Since 1952

## Mother's Day entertainment presented

A variety of entertainment is planned Saturday and Sunday, May 10-11, at The Crossroads shopping village, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel.

From noon to 3 p.m. Saturday, May 10, the Culver-Martin Duo will perform classical and jazz instrumental music on vibes and cello. From noon to 3 p.m. Sunday, May 10, danger Walter White will take on the role of a mime and present a fresh-cut flower to all moms.

Musical Strings, a hammered dulcimer and harp duo, will provide Celtic, folk, spiritual, traditional and contemporary music from noon to 2:30 p.m. Sunday.

#### Silverwind bows in Monterey

Silverwind, a contemporary Christian pop group, will appear in concert at 7 p.m. Wednesday, May 14 in the Monterey Room at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Opening the show for Silverwind will be the Christian comedy team of Mitch and Allen.

Admission is free. For more information, call 373-8491.

#### 'The Promoter' screened in Carmel

The Tuesday, May 13 installment in the Alec Guinness Film Festival will feature The Promoter, a 1952 film featuring Glynis Johns, Valerie Hobson and Petula Clark.

The Promoter will be screened at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is \$2.50. For details, call 624-3996.

#### **OCEAN FRONT HOME** Spectacular views of tide pools, rocks and entire ocean coastline from this 3 bdrm., 2 ba. home in prestigious **MINI-ESTATE** OTTER COVE. Quality construction and design with

CARMEL CHARMER Freshly remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with gourmet kitchen, fireplace & high vaulted ceilings. Expansive deck off master bedroom with beautiful ocean views. All

room to expand. Our exclusive. Offered at \$825,000.

#### "KILLER VIEWS"

this just one short block from Carmel Plaza. \$269.500.

We have two 1 + acre building sites, level, with utilities in & water hook-up paid for. They have an outstanding 275 degree view of Carmel Valley, ocean, & Salinas: Offered at \$125,000 each. Seller will consider trades or seller financing.

#### Pan American Investments • A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

### **IN SUNNY** MID-CARMEL VALLEY

New 4,000 sq. ft. home on 2+ flat acres perfect for horses, pool or tennis. 4 bedrooms, 31/2 baths, private master suite upstairs with fireplace. \$575,000.

#### SEA **POINT LOBOS** MOUNTAIN

Carmel contemporary with 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room & lots more. This exciting multi-level home provides great views, with maximum privacy. Asking \$439,000.

(408) 624-1581

## LOYE AT FIRST SIGHT

... is what you will feel when you walk into this completely remodeled Carmel Woods charmer nestled in a towering pine Grove with a spectacular ocean view. Everything is new, including a fabulous kitchen of light oak and Italian paver tiles. Dining room has a wall of glass blocks plus French doors leading to a secluded sunny patio. Den has French windows and view of the forest. Spacious living room has vaulted ceilings w/whitewashed pine beams and light oak floors w/French doors leading to a 15'x24' deck in full sun overlooking the ocean. Large bedrooms plus a new master bath with a glass block wall complete this absolutely smashing home. First listed by owner at a price to move fast. \$299,000.

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 12-5 24503 San Mateo Ave., Carmel Woods Weekdays Call 375-2353

#### CARMEL

A lovely 2 bedroom, 2 bath 7-yr. old home. Large airy living room with vaulted beamed ceiling, formal dining, gorgeous kitchen & large sunny deck. \$249,000. Call Sharon Gedryn 649-6860 or 373-8149.

#### **OPEN SUNDAY 1 TO 4**

#### SUNNY DEER FLATS PARK 3 Elk Run, Monterey

Drastically reduced! This gorgeous 3 yr. old 4 bedroom, 3 bath home includes 3 car garage, spa, 2 fireplaces & cathedral ceilings. Only \$319,000. Call Sharon Gedryn 649-6860 or 373-8149. Directions: Take Joselyn Canyon to Deer Forest to Elk Run.

#### HARBOR REALTY

98 Del Monte Avenue • Monterey

#### **Level Lot**

Glorious views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach. Plans included for a 4 bedroom, 31/2 bath home. \$225,000.

#### Romantic Hide-a-Way

900 ft. above the Pacific, 10 miles south of Carmel. Own this 2 bedroom, 2 bath as your permanent residence, second home, or will sell 1/2 ownership. Call for details. You will have a glorious experience of ocean, sky, canyons. moutains flora and fauna. \$495,000.

#### **Pebble Beach** Level Lot

Plans available or will build to suit. Walking distance to ocean.

665 Munras Avenue Monterey 375-0170 or 624-3675

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

#### **JUST LISTED CARMEL RIVIERA CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

Have you always wanted a terrific ocean view? Here is your opportunity. We have just listed a very attractive interesting home in a delightful area of fine homes. Features 2 bedrooms, 21/2 bath, lovely beamed ceiling living room, dining area, 125 x 144 lot, good floor plan and a fabulous ocean view for just \$269,950. Call for an appointment. You will be happy you did.

#### **NEW LISTING — CARMEL**

DID YOU KNOW THAT YOU CAN HAVE PRIVACY AND SPACE ON A TREE STUDDED 1/4 ACRE WITHIN THE CARMEL CITY LIMITS? We have a 3 bedroom, 3 bath redwood home with knotty pine interior that will fill this order. Truly a wooded retreat - Offered at \$415,000 - Call for more infor-

#### **PACIFIC GROVE**

Very, very attractive 2 story, 3 bedroom, 11/2 bath home with a pretty living room, dining room and a mansard roof. Home is 9 year old, is well constructed, and is priced at only \$155,000.

#### **CARMEL DANISH BAKERY**

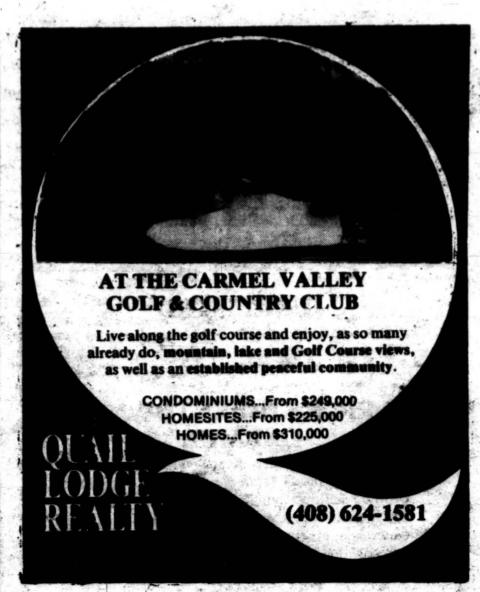
Excellent location, terrific clientele, priced right!

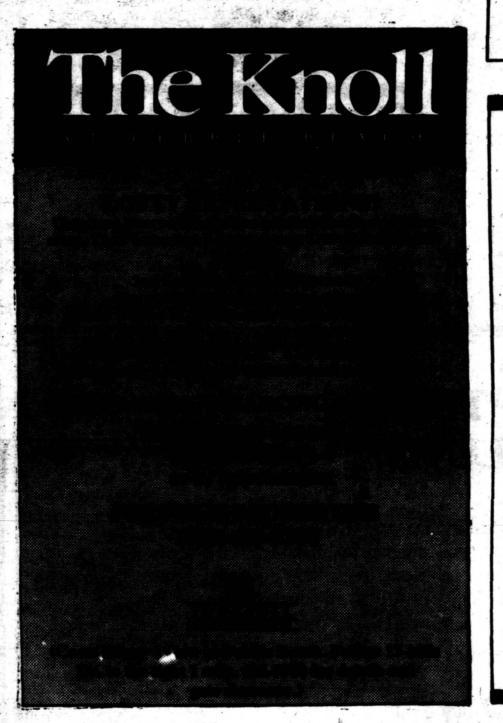
#### PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEWS

Situated in a prime area of Pebble Beach with Point Lobos and ocean views, you enter this beautiful home through a garden courtyard. Inside generous use of ceramic tile extends through a bright new kitchen and dining room, which has been expanded with spacious glass walls to enhance ocean views and warm southern exposure. The large living room offers forest and water views and new fireplace with extensive use of marble. Two additional fireplaces are found in the master suite and guest quarters. The updated master suite features a jacuzzi bath and mirrored walls reflecting Point Lobos views. There is a total of 4 bedrooms (or 3 and den) and 4 baths on this acre of low maintenance grounds. \$795,000.

## Burchell Realty

Call for more information 624-6461 Ocean at Dolores . Carmel





## The Village Realty

Sales - Rentals **Property Management** 

#### **ELISABETH SETCHEL, Realtor**

Ocean Ave. & Lincoln (408) 624-3754 P.O. Box BB, Carmel, CA 93921

A. 在 有 15 . A. 有 15 . A.

CARMEL VALLEY

Gorgeous Home - Mint Condition, 2290 + sq. ft. 3 bedrms., 2 bath plus den or office. Sunken living room, large roomy kitchen/family area, Breakfast bar, Jenn-air, etc. Elegant master suite, with walk-in. Separate dining room, large yard with corral riding ring, dog run, redwood decking. This home is tastefully papered/decorated. Move-in today! Located on 1+ acre on Carmel Valley Road near Laureles Grade. Easy access to Valley. Asking \$245,000.

REAL ESTATE & FINANCIAL BROKERS HILLTOP PROPERTIES, INC.

484 Washington St., Suite E. Monterey • 646-9988

### 'SUR COAST' Million Dollar View



Spectacular Coastal scenery, two acres of gorgeou property enhance this magnificently designed 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Gorgeous stone walls, circular windows peering out to the whales, beamed redwood ceilings, brick-paved courtyard and your very own moat make this a Camelot come true.

Offered at \$649,000 by owner (408) 649-8800 OR 373-7900 **JUMBO ASSUMABLE Owner Motivated!** 



mality for comfortable living.

bath and fp.



10 Offices to Serve You Carmel to Palo Alto ...Also in Lake Tahoe

CARMEL — Ocean Avenue, N.W. of Dolores

\$339,000 Carmel Enchanting, delightfully furnished, three bedroom hideaway with lovely forest views and an easy walk to town. This home combines light, spaciousness and luxury with a touch of infor-

Carmel Valley \$259,500 Delightful three bedroom adobe features living room, separate dining, family kitchen with breakfast nook and fireplaces in master bedroom and living room. Large detached guest house has full

\$162,900 Carmel Carmel Fixer Upper! Lovely home, as is, with potential for enlarging. Two bedrooms, two baths, two car garage, living room with fireplace, separate dining and oversized lot.

Pebble Beach

\$278,900

Prime location near Beach and Golf in MPCC. Three bedroom home on large fenced lot offers spacious kitchen, beautiful brick wall fireplace in living room and dining room opening to large flower trimmed patio.

**Carmel Valley** \$225,000 Mini Ranch on 20 acres has new three bedroom Spanish style home. Property has two creeks, corrals and barn. Home has living area with fireplace, gourmet kitchen and breakfast area and

guest quarters. Pebble Beach Build Your Dream Home on this large wooded lot

at end of cul-de-sac in Del Monte Forest. Bay view possible from second story. Owner will finance.

A commitment to EXCELLENCE Merit McBride CALL: (408) 625-3600





SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY







Bert Aronson

Jim Cunningham

Lee

(Third in a series)

OTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY specializes in marketing distinctive properties throughout the world. The extensive client list they have developed over the years has made them successful in finding buyers who appreciate high quality.

In association with Towle Capital Corporation and as an exclusive Sotheby's representative, Garden Court Realty can now offer professional assistance as one of the most resourceful full service real estate offices in the Carmel area and Pebble Beach.

625-3500

Real Estate Professionals

CARMEL AREA • PEBBLE BEACH

### Film depicts women of courage

The American Woman: Portraits of Courage, is the Thursday, May 15 offering of Brown Bag Cinema, presented at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth in Carmel.

Brown Bag Cinema offers an opportunity to renew old friendships and make new ones. Lunch is enjoyed on the terrace outside the Chapman Room at noon, or in the Chapman Room if weather is inclement. At 1 p.m. all move to Sunset Theater for about one hour of film.

#### **JUST LISTED**

9th — 40 x 100 level building site, all cleared and ready to build on. View of the ocean. \$230,000.

## RIGHT DOWNTOWN CARMEL

\$298,000 — Attractive home with peaked roof just a half block from the Pine Inn. The Open beamed ceiling living room has brick fireplace and opens onto a large deck with an ocean view through the trees. Three smaller bedrooms on the main floor and master bedroom with loft-den on the second floor. In great condition.

#### **CARMEL VALLEY**

\$245,000 — Delightful two-bedroom home on almost 2 acres facing the river. All rooms are large — house has almost 1800 s.f., plus an oversized garage. Wonderful outdoor living. Glorious setting at the end of a quiet lane.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

> CARMEL 624-1266

The May 15 offering is a drama-documentary highlighting the careers of 10 American women. Admission is free to the movie. For details, call 624-3996.

#### **CONTRACTORS OWN HOME**

CUSTOM FAMILY HOME. 24985 Pine Hills Dr. Quality throughout. Three bedrooms, three baths w/large walkin closets. Lower level bedroom/bath w/sep entrance. Spacious redwood living room with cathedral ceiling opens onto large deck with grand view of the Valley. Excellent Value.

#### CARMEL VILLAGE HOMES

REMODELED SOUTH OF OCEAN. Three bedrooms, three baths, family room/fireplace. Separate entrance on lower level. Recent appraisal in office. Appointment required to preview. Outstanding value at \$196,500.

#### **BUILDING SITE/VIEW LOT**

OCEAN AT YOUR DOOR. PG Ocean View Blvd. One of the few remaining lots with unobstructed ocean view. Lot runs street Lot runs street to street. Call now for plat plan and building information. \$350,000.

#### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY INVESTMENT

COMMERCIAL BUILDING SITE — CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE. Carmel Valley Road frontage. Call to discuss options.

#### CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262 Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373

## EXCEPTIONAL VALUES

### CARMEL

### **MONTEREY**

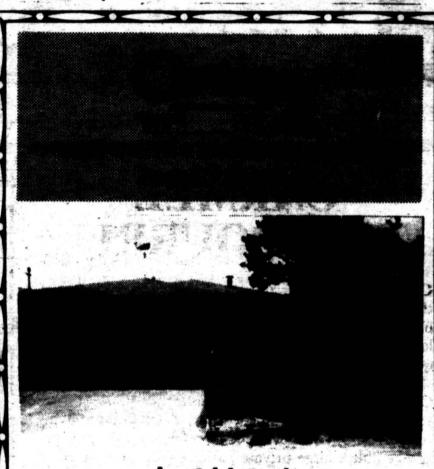
PLEASE CALL OUR OFFICE FOR DETAILS OR TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR PERSONAL INSPECTIONS



HEINRICH, DUSENBURY & ALBERS

Residential and Commercial Real Estate
200 Clock Tower Place Suite 101-D
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 625-6225



## Just Listed on Del Monte Beach

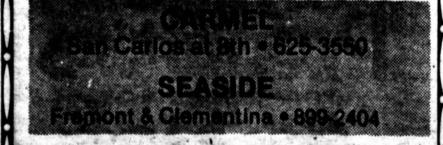
Absolutely gorgeous 3 bedroom 2 bath with atrium entry, private deck off the master suit, fireplace, skylites and a gourmet kitchen...Located only 2 blocks from the crashing surf. Only \$164,000.



## Just Listed in New Monterey

Enjoy an unobstructed "ocean view" from this big 3 bedroom, 2 bath which has been professionally decorated. Asking \$189,500...Make an offer.

Call for an appointment...NOW!





#### FAMILY HOMES FOR ALL REASONS

ESSENCE OF QUALITY ......\$358,000. Elegant 3 bedroom on almost 1 flat acre. Formal dining room, family room, 3 fireplaces, redwood interior with open beams. Lots of tile and nicely landscaped. Great floor plan.

SUPERB VIEWS.......\$349,500.
Custom designed in Pebble Beach, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, over 2500 sq. ft. Elegant master suite with fireplace, gourmet kitchen and much more.

MONTEREY AFFORDABLE ......\$99,500.

Great location overlog D: WITH SOME OCEAN VIEW SOLD S FROM POOL AND SPA. Spic Sold Ready to move into. Why pay rent?

200 CLOCKTOWER PL. SUITE B-103, CARMEL 24-722

## CARMEL POTPOURRI

CARMEL. — Walk to town! Conveniently located, this two-level home offers: Upper level has a loft, bath, living room, dining room, and kitchen. Lower level has a bedroom and bath which can serve as guest quarters. \$197,000.

CARMEL VIEWS — 1800 square foot home, only 8 years old! There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large living room with fireplace, dining room, oversized 2 car garage and a large private patio. Owner motivated to sell. \$229,000.

HATTON FIELDS — With views of the Fish Ranch and the hills, this comfortable home has 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, spacious living room with fireplace, dining room, a sunny deck and wonderful patio. \$259,500.

CARMEL POINT — Located on an oversized lot on the point, there are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a fireplace, open-beamed ceilings, a large sunny deck and a carport. \$295,000.

CARMEL — Wonderful Ocean Views! A contemporary home with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious living room with fireplace, and dining room on main floor. Ground level has a guest bedroom with bath. \$275,000.

RANCHO RIO VISTA — Designed by David Allen Smith and professionally decorated, this fine home has an excellent floorplan. Featuring a natural blending of woods, quarry tile and adobe brick, there are 3 bedrooms, 2 bath, built-in-bookcases, a large useable deck and views of Pt. Lobos. \$330,000.

"SERVING THE PENINSULA" SINCE 1946"



Fouratt-Simmons



Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

#### Poets will read from their works

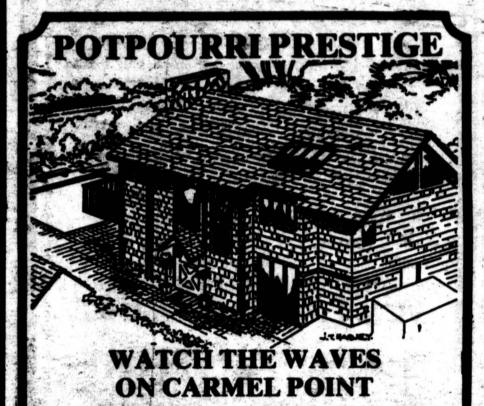
The Wednesday, May 14 gathering of Cafe Poets will feature Morton Marcus and Claire Braz-Valentine. The readings will begin at 7 p.m.

Cafe Poets meet each Wednesday at Portofino Cafe, 620 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. For details, call 373-0378.

#### Big band backs up tea dances

A 14-piece big band will provide music for a wide range of dance styles, including two-step, waltz, swing, cha-cha, rumba, samba and rock, during a series of weekly tea dances at the Doubletree Inn in Monterey.

The dances, presented in the DeAnza Ballroom of the Doubletree, will benefit the YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula. Dance dates are 4 to 7 p.m. on Friday, May 16 and Sunday, May 25. Admission is \$5 per person. A no-host bar will be available.



Enjoy dramatic ocean and beach vistas from 3 sides of this stunning residence — master suite with sitting room and fireplace leads to solar heated pool and spa. Two additional bedrooms are beautifully appointed. An open floor plan "great room" with massive stone fireplace, hardwood flooring, and much glass, invites sea views. Outstanding and highly coveted Carmel Point location is just steps to sand and surf. Price reduced to \$499,500—an outstanding buy!

#### PEBBLE BEACH GOLF AND SHORE PANORAMA

From Monterey Peninsula Country Club's shore Course, this ideally sited contemporary is ON the 14th fairway, with Pacific expanses to the horizon. A grand living room provides a spectacular "wall of glass," shoji screen, and observation deck. Four bedrooms, 4.5 baths include a master suite with sitting room, fireplace, his and hers baths. Opulent game room "loses" a billiard table. Every room enjoys a golfer's view of the fairway and the ocean beyond. Unique, rare and prized in Pebble Beach, \$865,000.

#### ARROYO CARMEL CONDO \$179,500

Lowest current price within a prime complex for a stunningly upgraded 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath condo townhome. Functional floor plan features dual master suites, his/hers wardrobe and glass doors to decks. Move-in ideal, with woodburning corner fireplace, wet bar, pantry, atrium/patio and double garage. Convenient location is steps from offices and shopping at The Crossroads. \$179,500 with pool, sauna, Jacuzzi, and tennis!

#### OUTSTANDING RENOVATION IN CARMEL

A noted architect has captured an artful melange of traditional and contemporary in an ideal location — a serene lane, 6 blocks to downtown. Totally rebuilt, wood shingle exterior previews a warm interior of tile, abundant wood and cane cabinetry, thermopane windows and delightful wallpapers. Only the best in construction and amenities are featured in this 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence. Enjoy the formal dining room, or casual moments in the sunlit family room. Efficient country contemporary kitchen with greenhouse window overlooks patio with large brick BBQ. Previously sold for \$255,000—now \$239,500.

Open daily 9-5 Weekends 10-4

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Broker

625-5500

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 Let me promote your interests in buying a home...



JILL SOUTHARD
The Buyer's Agent
625-4100



#### **Outstanding Views**

The owner has reduced the price of this newly renovated three bedroom, two bath home by \$28,000 to \$297,000. The essence of Carmel comes through at first sight of the rolled roof and stone fireplace but the view will steal your heart. Looking out of the back windows one gets a sweeping view of village homes and the ocean. The kitchen has new tile, appliances and lots of storage. The existing structure has 1500 square feet but there is room to expand as the home is situated on 3 lots. It has a double carport and lots of mature trees and shrubs. Second south of 2nd Avenue on the west side of Junipero.

#### Price Reduced \$50,000

The owner is serious about selling his Scenic Drive Carmel vacation home and has reduced the price. \$695,000 buys this comfortable 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with unlimited ocean views. The structure is in excellent condition and has over 2000 square feet of living area. The large living room has brick fireplace with raised hearth, built-in bookcases, wet bar and enclosed TV cabinets. The downstairs bedroom is 22X15 and has a bath. Other extras include alarm system, planters, delivery entrance, and wall-to-wall carpet. Fourth house south of 11th on Scenic.

#### **Carmel Commercial Lot**

Carmel commercial lot in a prime downtown location. The size is 40 X 100 square feet and the property is zoned Service-Commercial for retail business and/or apartments. East side of Lincoln, between 5th and 6th. \$375,000.

#### Two Blocks to Town

It's two blocks to downtown Carmel from this cute 3 bedroom, two bath home with hot tub and large deck. Located in one of Carmel's nicest areas south of Ocean Avenue, this home has 1,400 square feet of living area, an updated kitchen with built-ins, green house window, laundry room, lots of tile, natural wood siding, open beam ceilings, fireplace, and brick barbecue with gas lighter. The yard is completely fenced. \$259,000.

#### On the Point

There's more to this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home than meets the eye and it's as charming as its name, "Casa Piccola." The interior has been recently remodeled and updated. There is wall-to-wall carpet, new kitchen counters, and new appliances. Outside, the redwood deck and stone and redwood fence around the front yard were added by the current owner. The master bedroom has its own fireplace and there is a peek of the ocean from the living room with a larger view from the deck and dining room. It's located on Carmel Point just a block from the beach. \$325,000.

#### **Lower Price**

Executive home designed for entertaining in any weather. This 4 bedroom, 2½ bath in Toyon Heights has a 44x21 solar-heated pool and spa, surrounded by expansive brick patio with huge outdoor fireplace and barbecue. With over 3000 square feet of living area this home has plenty of features which make it special. The kitchen built-ins include microwave and indoor barbecue and breakfast bar. Entry and living room are on the first level and feature ceiling to floor windows and fireplace with views of Monterey Bay and the city lights. Other extras include brick construction, double garage, pool house, children's play yard, laundry room and corral for horses. 307 Mar Vista Drive at top of private cul-de-sac. \$375,000.

We have Vacation Homes in Lake Tahoe, Kauai.
Pebble Beach and Carmel

## SAN CARLOS AGENCY Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyurd)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

#### CLASSIC CARMEL CHARMER

White-water ocean view. 1 block to beach. Original redwood interior. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. Guest quarters with Carmel stone fireplace. Deck with hottub. 60x100' lot. \$695,000.

#### **SOUTH OF OCEAN**

Only 2-level blocks to town. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, family room & artist studio. Warm & cozy interior with open beam ceilings, skylights & 2 fireplaces. French doors open to 2 sunny decks, 1 with hottub. \$230,000.

#### DRAMATIC C.V. RESIDENCE

High in Los Tulares with privacy & mountain views. A beautiful, quality-built, 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Impressive garden with drip-irrigation. Swimming pool, security system. \$495,000.

#### GARMEL HIGHLANDS HOME

Lovely ocean views. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Spacious open floor plan. Cathedral open beam ceiling. Handmade tile floors. Spanish-style fireplace. Large sunny deck. Oversize 2 car garage. \$325,000.

#### SPACIOUS PEBBLE BEACH HOME

Located near MPCC. Lovely forest setting. Excellent central-hall floor plan. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. Family room with fireplace, BBQ & wet bar. Formal dining room. 2-car garage. \$299.900.

#### **CARMEL HOME**

Renovated in like new condition. Exceptionally clean. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large living room, dining room, 2-car garage. On ¼ acre. Ocean view. \$225,000.

#### **CHARMING HISTORICAL HOME**

An older architect designed home built for Mary Austin in 1906. Privately situated on a quiet culde-sac very near town & beach. Light & airy. High-beamed-ceiling living room. 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths. Private, sunny brick patio with BBQ and fireplace. \$239,500.

#### **1 ACRE BUILDING SITE**

Located in prestigious Via Mar Monte, above High Meadow. Southern exposure views of Carmel Valley. Privacy & forest setting. Just munutes from Carmel Village. \$169,500.

#### 10 ACRES, CARMEL VALLEY

In Sky Ranch Estates. Lovely acreage. Choice of 2 building sites. Panoramic views. \$110,000.

1

#### RIDGETOP RETREAT

Located near Big Sur on top of the world. Magnificent ocean and mountain views. A 2 bedroom custom-built redwood cabin, plus guest house. All on 9+acres. \$160,000.

#### NORTH SUR COAST

A rustic 2-bedroom retreat plus guest house, all completely remodeled. On 2½ acres. Spectacular ocean & mountain views. Electricity, satalite dish, new well. Many fruit trees, ancient oaks. A truly serene setting. \$195,000.

#### **BIG SUR**

Prime 10 acres on Greenridge. Water & electricity available. Plans & Coastal Commission permit for a residence included. Ocean & mountain views. Privacy. Dirt road access. \$99,500.

#### **CARMEL COMMERCIAL LEASES**

Office space, parking, storage. New Building in town. Call for details.

## COMMERCIAL PROPERTY CHOICE LOCATION

Carmel's Village Theatre on 60x100' lot. \$1,250,000 for land, building & business. Or, buy the building & business for \$750,000 & assume existing 50 year ground lease. Building may be converted to shopping mall with City approval.

# CAPMELREATY COMPANY

Realtors, in Carmel Since 1913
Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh Phone 624-6482 anytime christopher bock-



## THE BEST BUY SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE!!!

Drive down Dolores Street to the third house south of 12th on the east side and you will be captivated by the charm of this fine home. Don't let the rmel Cottage style fool you! Instrument completely remodeled kitch as two bedrooms, den, formally, and wonderful open beamed living room. Please don't bang on the door, but a quick call to the office will gain you a full tour!

\$259,500

## OUR NEWEST OCEAN VIEW LISTING IN CARMEL

Point Lobos and the lower Valley Hills are your panorama from an absolutely fabulous four bedroom, 2½ bath home with airy open floor plan. All of this is located in the prestigious High Meadow area...an area which offers the finest in privacy, views, and convenience. Call today for a preview.

\$375,000

#### IF GARDENING AND ENTERTAINING ARE YOUR HOBBIES...

This is the place for you! Incredibly picturesque two bedroom, two bath home designed for easy living and ideal for entertaining! All of this is set amidst lush gardens, ponds, sculpture, and more. This home is very special!

\$299,500

## FAMILY SIZED HOME IN HATTON FIELDS, CARMEL

Three large bedrooms (master is 23x23!), three full baths, family room, country kitchen, oversize yard with lush lawns and mature plantings, and much more for a low affordable price. Best yet, there is a huge assumable loan. Call now for a showing!

\$279,500

#### OCEAN VIEWS IN THE CARMEL RIVIERA AREA

If view, privacy, a natural setting, ease of maintenance, and quality of materials are some of your requirements in looking for a home, look no further. Two master suites, artists studio with wet bar, open beams and wood paneling throughout. Hurry on this!

\$298,500

## Christopher Bock

SAN CARLOS between 7th & 8th CARMEL 624-1838 "Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"

#### Rose D. Ulman REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed
coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3
baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends

On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

PRICES
HAVE
NEVER
BEEN
LOWER...

139,000

## AMENITIES INCLUDE...

Sweeping views of
Monterey Bay and Cannery
Row, wood burning
fireplaces, elegant tile
entrys, private decks or
patios, convenience of
elevator, protective covered
parking, lush landscaping
and more...

#### TERMS...

Suite 104-

Ø

M

8

L

 $\alpha$ 

E

Interest rates are lower now than they have been in years the time to save is now. We have several financing packages to choose from, one sure to fit your needs.

#### UNITS...

2 bedroom, 2 bath & 3 bedroom, 2½ bath units available.

In New Monterey, above historic Cannery Row.

CALL TODAY
FOR MORE
INFORMATION OR
A PRIVATE SHOWING.

ONLY 4 LEFT...

Puerta Villa is the answer to luxury living.

PUERTA
VILLA
LUXURY
CONDOMINIUMS

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

May 8, 1986

### VINTAGE SAMPLER SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT CARMEL

OPEN SUNDAYS 2 TO 5... 2457 Bayview Ave., Carmel Point. A main house with 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Under this, a 1-bedroom apartment. AND a separate guest house with 1 bedroom and bath. Price recently reduced. See it Sunday. \$375,000.

JUST REDUCED...Light and lovely 3bedroom, 2-bath home with formal dining room, breakfast nook, fireplace, wet bar, lawn, patio, and sun porch. Great view from upstairs view room. \$379,000.

CONDO...with view of Monterey Bay and city lights. Lovely 2-bedroom, 2-bath ground floor condo with fireplace, wet bar, 1-car garage, and carport and storage area. Newly listed. \$219.000.

CARMEL STONE FIREPLACE...in the separate guest house/studio with kitchen and bath. Two bedrooms and two baths, fireplace, garage, carport, and shake roof. \$360,000.

CARMEL KNOLLS...Newly listed 4-bedroom, 2½-bath family home at the end of a cul-desac. Swimming pool with solar cover. Close to everything. A terrific family home. \$319,000.

SEE & HEAR THE OCEAN...from this 3 bedroom, 2-bath home. South of Ocean, it's close to everything. Two patios, deck, garage, and offstreet parking. \$375,000.

DOWNTOWN CONDO...Quality paneling on the fireplace and wall and excellent use of mirrors and glass. This beautifully decorated condo is right downtown in Carmel. \$213,000.

#### SALINAS-MTRY. HWY.

sophisticated Mini Ranch...Beautifully remodeled, this 5-bedroom, 3-bath home has maid's room, rec room with billiard table, and fireplaces in kitchen and living room. Over 6 acres with barns and corrals. \$430,000.

#### **CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

GREAT OCEAN VIEW...from this wooded lot on the Carmel Riviera. Coastal permit and plans for 3-bedroom, 2-bath home included. Private beach access. \$160,000.

#### CARMEL VALLEY

BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY SETTING...with pool, fruit trees, and mountain views. Four bedrooms and 3 baths for a great family home. \$325,000.

FOUR BUILDINGS...the main house, a 1-bedroom guest house, and 2 other buildings. Currently renting for over \$1800/month, this 1/3-acre property is a great investment opportunity. \$214,000.

#### **PEBBLE BEACH**

TOP "BANANA BELT" LOCATION...surrounded by million-dolfar homes and just 4 blocks from the Lodge. An immaculate 3-bedroom, 3-bath beauty on over a half-acre with oaks and lawn. Ocean views. \$665,000.

## VINTAGE REALTY 624-1444

San Carlos at 7th - Carmel

### PEBBLE BEACH VIEW THE FAIRWAYS

CHARLEST ALL THE SECOND

IDEAL FOR ENTERIAINING, this very comfortable three bedroom home offers large rooms with plush carpeting and tasteful decor. Skylights and a beautiful fireplace wall with a cantilevered raised hearth enhance the luxurious step-down living room. Window walls open to a private deck with views of the magnificent oaks which shelter the property and the bright green of the fourth fairn as

\$335.000



(408) 624-6886

OPEN WEEKDAYS & SATURDAYS 9-5

NEW SUNDAY HOURS: 1-4

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL DRAWER 350

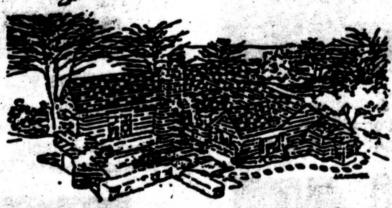


MIM THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-0136

REALTOR

A COLONIAL IN CARMEL



A HANDSOME HOME in a top location south of Ocean Avenue, featuring an ocean view and nicely landscaped gardens. Only one block to the beach, and not much further to the village. Spacious living and dining rooms, for cheerful bedrooms, three baths, plus a double garage and a big, big basement. You'll like the space this home offers. \$490,000.



MUCH LIKE a seasoned wine, this fine home high on a hilltop in Carmel gives you a feeling of quality and maturity. It's a spacious two-story home with good-sized living room, dining room, upstairs library, three bedrooms and three baths. Plenty of room for all, and we'll throw in a distant view of Point Lobos. \$490,000.





IN PEBBLE BEACH...and on a quiet street steps from Monterey Peninsula Country Club...a sharp family home with a livable spacious interior and excellent floor plan. You'll like the big living room with its high, vaulted ceiling and dramatic fireplace, the family room with its fireplace and built-in barbecue, nice dining room, and the pleasant deck overlooking the garden. \$305,000.

#### MARINE SANCTUARY



PERCHED ON THE ROCKS with dramatic whitewater views of the turbulent ocean...a smartly designed contemporary hideaway near Rocky Point, about 11 miles south of Carmel. A single-purpose room with open kitchen, bookshelves, fireplace and view windows, invites you to contemplate the foaming surf, or curl up with a book, or enjoy a glass of wine with friends. There are two comfortable bedrooms, and the lot size is just under three acres. Reduced to \$450,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP-



## VILLAGE NORTH LAGOON

Designed for those who desire a residence that is a measure of achievement and an investment in beautiful living ...

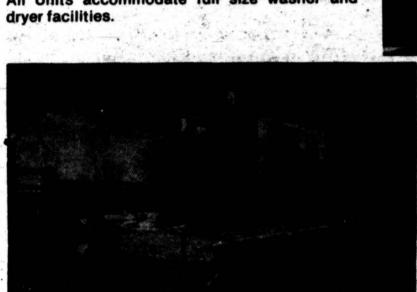
Own your own home in this gate guarded community. Low down payments. Monthly payments like rent.

Need more room? Even our 1 bedroom condo is 

Our 2 bedroom model contains 1140 sq. ft., and features 2 master bedrooms with 2 full baths. 

This 3 bedroom home is a spacious 1260 sq. ft. with plenty of closet and storage space. Priced st.....\$101,250

All Units accommodate full size washer and



Some things are what they seem - Your own private world of one, two and three bedroom condominium homes with attention to detailing that's unparalleled in these days of mediocrity. Lagoons, fountains and meandering tree-lined walkways highlight your investment in the future. Fireplaces, patios, decks, smoke detectors, cable TV outlets, walk-in closets are included in each unit. Lush landscaping surrounds your glass enclosed solar heated pools

Models Open Daily . Showings by Appointment Anytime LOW FHA MONTHLY PAYMENTS. NO DOWN PAYMENTS TO VETS 2388B N. Main, Salinas • Call Jim Warnock • (408) 443-1034



## PRICE REDUCTIONS **MOTHER'S DAY**

ACTION WANTED. Now only \$182,500 for bedroom, 2 bath home in Carmel. Family room included. Fireplace. Adjacent to city park for great privacy. Close enough to walk to town, beach, or Mission.

ACTION DEMANDED. Now only \$475,000 for 3 bedroom, 21/2 bath home in Pebble Beach. Family room with wet bar, sunny kitchen, separate large dining room, .55 acre of property with pool, spa, and glass-covered patio. On the Fourtheenth Fairway of Spyglass Golf Course.

ACTION TODAY. Priced at \$325,000 for a 4 bedroom home with 21/2 baths located on the hillside above Carmel. This setting provides REAL views of Carmel Bay from most rooms. Also included are an artist's studio, game room, and garage plus spacious workroom and green house.

ACTION APPRECIATED. One or two bedroom coop apartments at Carmel Mid-valley with one or two baths. Pool, parking. Can't find anything this quality at this low price on the Carmel side of the hill. \$99,000-\$129,000.

> CATLIN ASSOCIATES REALTORS-624-8525 CARMEL RANCHO LANE NEXT TO THE BARNYARD



LEADERS IN REAL ESTATE ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA SINCE 1970

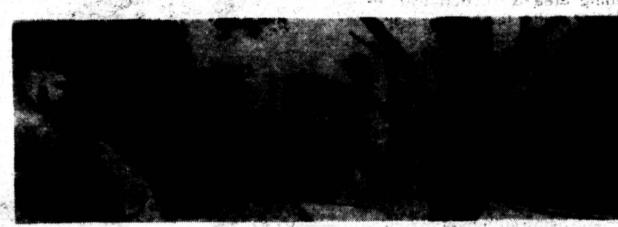
## Gorgeous Condominiums on The Peninsula



Anxious owner offers financing, possible lease option! Over 2000 square feet. 3 bedrooms, formal dining room, family kitchen and located on a private end unit with garage and in immaculate condition to move in right NOW! Offered at \$205,000!

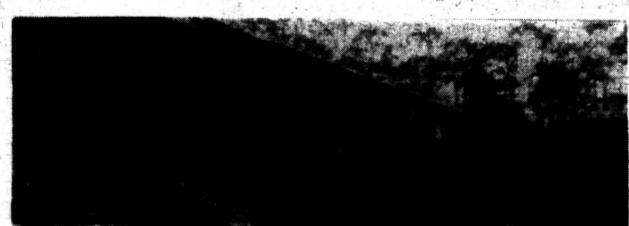


One bedroom that spacious! This condominium is within walking distance to the downtown area! Ocean view from the living room, deck and dining area are yours! Beautiful fireplace and hardwood floors. This lovely condo is in an elegant community with beautiful gardens and walkways and priced right at \$197,500!



#### MONTEREY-

Great condo with clubhouse & pool privileges! 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a den! 2 decks for privacy while sunbathing. Wooded area creates a feeling of being "away from it all," while actually being convenient to NPS and urban areas. All this for only \$145,500!



#### MONTEREY-

Ocean view condo off Skyline Drive! High above Monterey in the Skyline Forest area sits a lovely 3 bedroom, 21/2 bath condo which features lovely bay views and city lights at night. Near new condition with the exceptional price of \$148,700!

CONDOS MEAN: •Minimum maintenance • Amenities such as spa, jacuzzi, swimming pool, tennis courts . Good for many different lifestyles . Security



#### CARMEL



SCENIC ROAD SPACIOUS HOME! On a street-to-street lot, a beautifully redesigned 3-bedroom, 3-bath permanent residence or ultimate vacation retreat. Capturing spectacular Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach views from the living room and a marvelous master suite which opens to a balcony & panoramic scenes. Entry, fireplace, den/library, formal dining, modern kitchen, plus two private patios. \$995,000. 625-0300.

**GROUND-LEVEL CONDO!** Just a short walk to the local post office from this appealing, newly remodeled 1-bedroom, 1-bath condo with lovely outlook to large fenced patio & garden. In move-in condition, it has a marble-faced fireplace in the living room, all-new kitchen and elegant wall & floor coverings. \$185,000. 625-4111.

CHARMING WOOD & BRICK HOME! On a large lot with mature oaks. Appealing amenities include two-story styling, a fireplace warming the living room, hardwood floors, 3 bedrooms, and 2+ baths. Ground floor studio/guest quarters has its own separate entry. \$220,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKETI Capturing Bay views, a wonderful 4-bedroom, 3-bath rustic redwood contemporary on a Jacks Peak acre. With approximately 3000 sq. ft., it has a fireplace warming the large family room, forest-view living room, dining area & kitchen with built-in appliances. Master suite upstairs, plus a 2000 sq. ft. unfinished downstairs area. House-length skylights & view decks. \$375,000. 625-0300.

FABULOUS LIKE-NEW FAMILY HOME! A dramatic multi-level contemporary on 1.3 landscaped acres entered via a long, private drive. In sunny Rancho Rio Vista area, this 5-bedroom, 31/2. bath home features beautiful styling throughout. Fireplaces in living room, country kitchen with hardwood floors, private master suite with Jacuzzi tub and in the sitting room of the downstairs suite. Wet bar opening to dining & family rooms. Extensive multi-level decking. \$525,000, 625-4111.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

BREATHTAKING VIEWS! A custom-built Will Shaw designed contemporary capturing stunning views of Wildcat Cove, rocks, surf & open seal A one-owner, quality home accented by a variety of woods. Spacious view-living room with fireplace, formal dining, convenient kitchen, lovely views from the master bedroom plus one of two other bedrooms, & 3 baths. Private patio, natural grounds. \$995,000. 625-0300.

GORGEOUS SEA VIEWS! From this unique country home reminiscent of early Carmel Highlands. A long, private driveway leads you to this secluded setting and home on one, easy-care wooded acre. A fireplace warms the living room dining area, family room, country kitchen, 4 bedrooms & 2 baths. A large patio is ideal for entertaining. \$289,500. 625-0300.



#### **CARMEL VALLEY**

SPECTACULAR OCEAN & MOUNTAIN VIEWS! A private drive leads you to this well-maintained home located on sunny, secluded 2+ acres. With 3 bedrooms & 2 baths, this newly listed home has a spacious heavy-beamed ceiling living room with fireplace, dining area & roomy kitchen with Mexican tile floor. Sparkling swimming pool, patio & 500 sq. ft. of decking! \$269,000. 625-0300.

NEAR THE VILLAGE! Offering mountain views, an appealing 4-bedroom, 21/2 bath contemporary of approximately 3000 sq. ft. on 3 sunny acres, 11/2 of which are usable land. Amenities include a fireplace in the living room, dining area, family room & lower level room, which could be used for office or playroom. Expansive decking & room for pool & tennis court. \$359,000. 625-0300.

SMALL HORSE RANCH! On 161/2 acres with 2 legal parcels of record! The larger parcel of over 9 acres has all improvements which include a 3bedroom ranch-house with stone fireplace in the living room, 100 ft. Butler barn, horse arena, stalls, paddocks, gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank...\$510,000. Additional 7+ acres available for \$240,000, 625-4111.



FAIRWAY VIEWS! In immaculate condition. the lowest priced CVG&CC home. A perfect retirement home all on one level...or golfer weekend retreat! Light & sunny, with beautiful fairway views, there are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a fireplace in the spacious living room with outlook to the patio, formal dining, family room & attractive kitchen, plus easy-care garden. In prestigious area of fine homes. \$310,000. **625-030**0.



#### MONTEREY

JUST LISTED! a gem of a small, 2-bedroom, 2-bath home tucked away on an acre + off Highway 68 and offering beautiful mountain & valley views. Open-beam living room with hardwood floors & Franklin stove, dining area, top-of-the-line kitchen with lovely cabinets & separate laundry room. Area zoned for horses. \$179,500. 625-0300.

LAGUNA SECA SUNSHINE! On almost 3-hillsview acres, in immaculate condition, an attractive, angular contemporary with floor plan providing open feeling. Accented with the use of tile, this 3bedroom, 2-bath, 2-year-old home has approximately 2300 sq. ft., an entry, living room with fireplace, formal dining & family room. In excellent residential area. \$325,000. 625-4111.

**LUXURIOUS ITALIAN COUNTRY ESTATE! Nearly**new 3600 sq. ft. executive residence on sun-filled acre with lovely Bay views from most rooms. Large-proportioned floor plan with two elegant master suites & third bedroom or den, 3 baths, 3 marble fireplaces & pecan floors, tiled kitchen, plus approved plans for guest house included. \$495,000. 625-0300.



在1960年以中的1960年中的1960年以前,1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的1960年的19

#### **PEBBLE BEACH**

READY-TO-MOVE-IN CONDO! At prestigious "Ocean Pines," a like-new second-floor, 2 bedroom, 2-bath unit. Conveniently located, it has a fireplace warming the living room, dining room opening to deck, compact kitchen, wet bar plus a large walk-in closet. \$175,000. 625-4111.

SPYGLASS WOODS REDWOOD HOME! Near Spyglass Hill's 13th & bordered by greenbelt, an all-redwood home loaded with extras! Charming family room with fireplace plus skylights, vaulted ceilings, country kitchen, & expansive decks. Three bedrooms - master with fireplace, 21/2 baths, 2 brick enclosed patios, plus a 468 sq. ft. studio & separate entry. \$365,000. 625-4111.

NEAR THE LODGE! Offering ocean views through pine trees is this fabulous Pebble Beach 5bedroom, 6-bath residence with a dramatic twostory entry. Attractive amenities include 3 fireplaces, master suite with his and her baths and private den, all-new kitchen, hardwood floors and private, sunny patio. A terrific value. \$595,000. 625-4111.

BREATHTAKING VIEWSI- A wonderful contemporary in a secluded setting overlooking beautiful views of Carmel Beach & Bay, Point Lobos & the blue ocean beyond! Skylit entry, open beams, hardwood floors, fireplaces in living & family rooms, wet bar, formal dining, sewing room, 3 bedrooms, 31/2 baths, expansive view-windows & enormous view-deck ideal for entertaining, \$795,000. 625-4111.

**EXCEPTIONAL VIEWS!** From this front-line traditional 3-bedroom, 4-bath contemporary with approximately 3500 sq. ft. This attractive home has open beams plus walls of view windows. custom-built-in bookshelves in the library & fiving room with fireplace, and formal dining. Privately fenced, entrance is through a large brick courtyard surrounded by manicured gardens. \$795,000. 625-4111.

OCEAN-VIEW MANSION! A stunning sea-view 8000 sq. ft. French contemporary in sunbelt of the Forest. Sophisticated decor with 67-foot gallery entry, library, 5 bedrooms, 51/2 baths, view veranda, sensational party room, hot tub, gazebo, swimming pool & pool house. Brochure available. \$1,900,000.625-4111.



BEAUTIFUL CONTEMPORARY! Overlooking the forest & quality constructed with approximately 3000 sq. ft. of many amenities & unique features. Four bedrooms, 21/2 baths plus powder room, skylights, beam-ceilings, & lovely hardwood floors. Spacious living room with fireplace, formal dining, family room, and large terrace. Professional landscaped, security-gated acre. \$695,000. 625-0300.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel Junipero Street near 5th, west side (408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach (408) 625-4111 At The Shops across from The Lodge

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4



# FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

#### **PACIFIC GROVE**

LARGE, COMPLETELY FENCED CORNER LOT with Curb appeal galore in Pacific Grove. A 3 bedroom, 2 bath home close to schools and the Monterey Bay Aquarium. \$160,000.

#### **GREAT INVESTMENT FOR 1986**

- Duplex in excellent area of Pacific Grove
- •2 Bedrooms, 2 Baths
- •Fireplaces
- •Garages •\$189,000.

#### **PEBBLE BEACH**

A GOLFER'S PARADISE. Overlooking the 10th Fairway and the blue waters of Spanish Bay, is a 3,000 sq. ft. completely updated residence nestled on a ¾ acre lot adjacent to a greenbelt. If location, style and appearance are important to you, you'll appreciate the Terrazo Tile entry, Sheril Wagoner fixtures, luxurious master suite, new kitchen, spacious family room and walnut paneled den. Perfect for indoor/outdoor entertaining. \$495,000.

community with prestige. Sailboats on Monterey Bay by day, sparkling city lights by night, all framed by the pines of Del Monte Forest—your view from the comfort of your spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath hilltop condominium. Available furnished and with extra garage at \$245,000 or unfurnished at \$210,000.

#### CARMEL

LOCATION-CHARM-QUALITY. Superb craftsmanship is evident throughout this completely remodeled Tudor, located in the heart of Carmel. The residence features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, charming, modern kitchen with all appliances. Downstairs ideal for guest studio with private entrance opening to beautiful brick terrace, complete with fish pond. \$365,000.

SITUATED ON A LARGE OAK STUDDED CORNER LOT with mature landscaping, a light and bright home in popular Carmel Woods. Sun flooded living room with floor to ceiling corner windows facing southeast, a brick fireplace and hardwood floors; 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus separate self-contained guest quarters. A delightful home or a great investment. \$259,500.

sophisticated mini estate — carmel. Step through the gate into the serene courtyard filled with flowers. The main house, designed by Will Shaw, consists of approximately 3200+ sq. ft., includes 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, an elegantly sized living room with bay window and marble faced fireplace, formal dining room, kitchen with breakfast area, office/den with fireplace and wet bar, plus family room. The guest house is superbly appointed. Set upon an oak studded acre. Call for an appointment and become the proud owner. \$875,000.

### **BUILDING SITES**

#### PEBBLE BEACH

spyclass building site. Over a half acrelocated at the 16th hole of Spyglass Golf Course and adjacent to a large open space. On a quiet cul-de-sac in an area of elegant homes, Preliminary drawings available for an English Tudor, \$298,000.

#### CARMEL VALLEY

elegant estates, a La Rancheria-Encina 5+ acre parcel, boasting its own stream and studded with lovely black oaks. There is a choice of building pads and an area ideal for a corral. Country perfect yet only 9 milles from town. \$225,000.

CACHUGUA. Lovely 45 acres in Cachugua wine country, with water. Attractive financing. \$150,000.

CHOOSE YOUR IDYLLIC HOMESITE!
Magnificent properties in one of Carmel
Valley's most exclusive areas! Oak studded
slopes covered with wildflowers in the spring,
commanding views of valley, river, and mountains, with roads completed and underground
utilities already in. Priced from 3.1 acres at
\$139,500 to 8.6 acres at \$240,000.

#### CARMEL

PRANCHITOS DE AGUAJITOS. Three contigious premium sités over 5 acres each with spectacular Monterey Bay and city panoramic views. From \$262,500.

RARE LARGE BUILDING LOT IN CARMEL. Outstanding location in city of Carmel. Brand new street has only 4 parcels on quiet cul-de-sac. Beautiful forested area. City approved specifications. All utilities. Two 10,000 square foot lots available at \$149,500 and \$169,500.

#### CARMEL SOUTH COAST

ENJOY YOUR OWN AQUARIUM — WHALES, SEALS, OTTER. While away your weeks watching whales, the gentle waves, the crashing foaming surf, seals and sea offers. Your own private two acres with 400 feet curving along the shoreline. Water, electricity, telephone on the private road. Twenty minutes south of Carmel. A rare find at \$395,000.

FERM. Attractive, nearly level acre building site affords water and Point Lobos views. \$155,000.

#### MONTEREY

SKYLINE RIDGE. OPEN DAILY FROM 12:00 TO 5:00. A subdivision of Custom Homesites with a panoramic view of Monterey Bay. Deer still roam thru the wooded building sites, conveniently located within the city limits of Monterey. Minimum lot size 10,500 sq. ft. Building sites from \$95,000. Directions: Skyline Drive to Huckleberry Drive.

#### CARMEL VALLEY

IDEAL VALLEY RETREAT. This is What You Came to Carmel Valley For! Enjoy soft summer days & tranquil warm evenings in your California ranch home, set on a level acre plus, and surrounded by its charming garden complete with a handsome tiled spa. The main house has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a beamed ceiling living room with adobe tireplace, and there's a self contained guest house also with a tireplace. \$335,000.

A RED TILE ROOF and an adobe-brick-paved courtyard lend an Old California ambiance to this spacious family home. The kitchen is a chef's delight, there's a step down living room, formal dining room, and a sun-filled back courtyard ideal for casual entertaining. A hot tub and separate office are additional amenities. \$295,000.

THE AMERICAN DREAM — A HOUSE IN THE GOUNT AY! And Here is That Dream Come True in every wonderful way imaginable! Located on 15 glorious oak studded acres is an utterly delightful, architect designed rustic home, situated to take full advantage of the view of rolling hills that is Carmel Valley. There's a sun-splashed swimming pool and a completely self-cantained guest house. Plans are available to enlarge the existing two bedroom main residence to fully realize the potential of this very special property. \$445,000.

A RESORT WORLD OF YOUR OWN IN IDEAL LOCATION WITH TENNIS COURT. One full assessed executive country estate with marvelous manicured grounds auto sprinklers. 93° of decking with outdoor heating, firepit and tennis court. House has four bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Fantastic master suite with oversize Jacuzzi fub. Three fireplaces, formal dining, family room — country kitchen, Three car garage. Alarmex systems, beamed ceilings skylights. \$550,000.

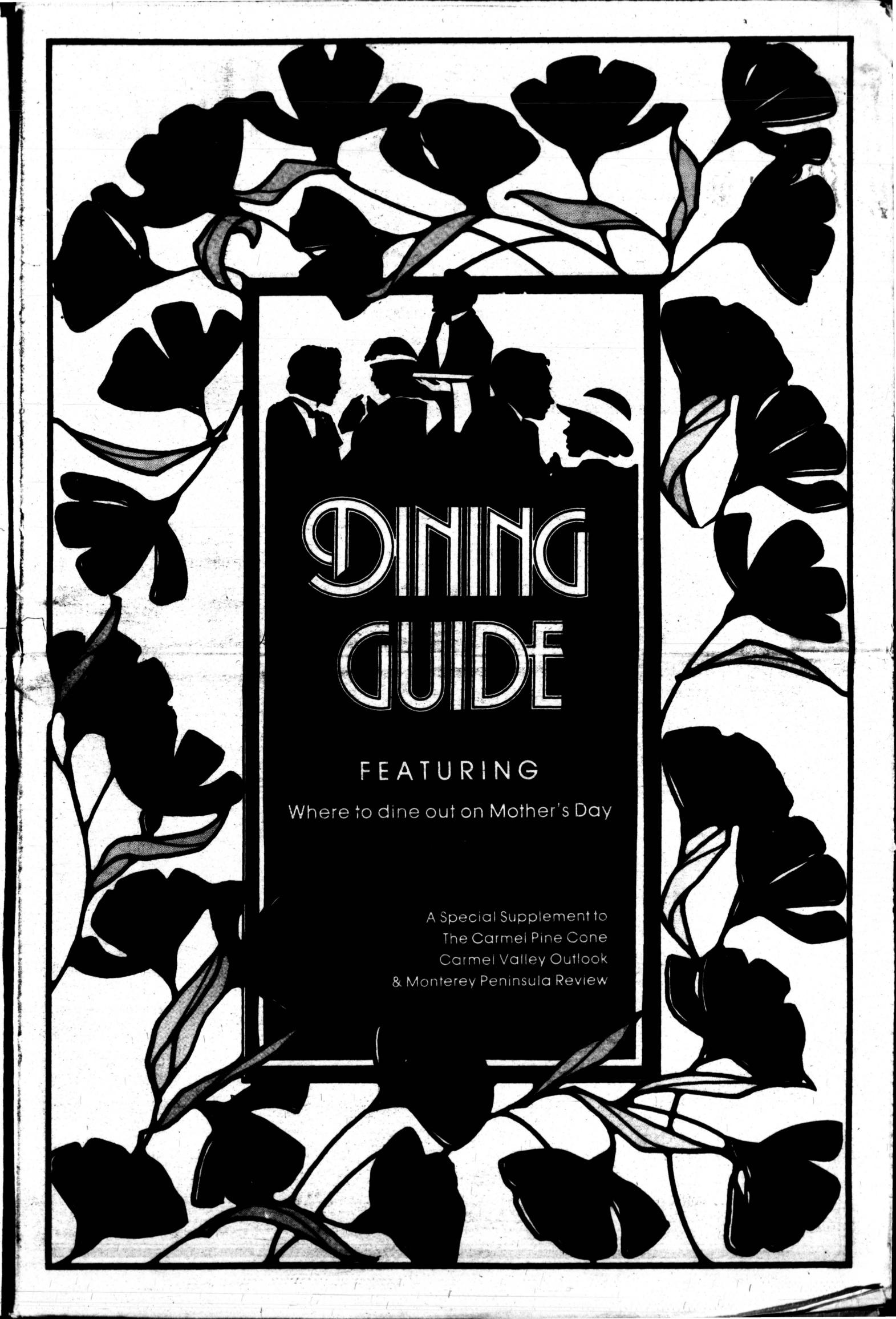
#### MARINA

JUST LISTED. Attractive 4 bedroom custom home within walking distance to the beach. Very large living/dining room, modern kitchen with built-ins and eating area off kitchen with bay window. Family room with marble faced fireplace and sliding door to deck. Extensive use of tile throughout and attractive plush carpeting. This home is immaculate and only 3 years old — better than new! Only \$169,500.

#### CARMEL SOUTH COAST

HIGHLAND VILLA — Exquisite Mediterranean Villa on 1.2 acres, overlooks rugged coastline of Pt. Lobos. Totally refurbished 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, plus separate apartment downstairs. 2 fireplaces, gourmet kitchen, tiled solarium, formal dining, 28 ft. cathedral ceilings. Built by Carmel artist John O'Shea as his personal residence. Substantially reduced from \$925,000 to \$775,000!

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300





### American

**Breakfast** 

Diner's Club

Lunch

ADOBE INN (BULLY III) HOUSE OF PRIME RIB & ENGLISH PUB: 8th & Dolores, Crml. English manor setting. Specialty prime rib. L from 11:30 a.m. D 11:30 a.m.-midnight. Salad bar 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. in bar or dining. Open daily. Full bar. MC Pub menu'\$, dinner menu \$\$ 625-1750

ANDRE'S THE OTHER PLACE: 3770 the Barnyard, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd. Crml. Above Andre's. Hamburgers, steak, seafood, salad bar. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. MC, V, AE. \$\$ 625-0340.

ASILOMAR: Asilomar Conference Center, 800 Asilomar Blvd., P.G. Semi-cafeteria service. Crocker Dining Hall. B 7:30-9 a.m. L noon-1 p.m., D 6-7 p.m. Open daily. \$ 372-8016.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Crepes, waffles & omelettes a specialty. B & L 7 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. Breakfast served all day. MC, V. \$ 373-7543.

BIG SUR LODGE: 26 mi. so. of Crml. in Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park. Varied menu. Outdoor dinning overlooking Big Sur River. B 8-11:30 a.m. L noon-5 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open April 1-Dec. 1, daily. No credit cards. \$\$ 667-2171.

BOBBY RODGER'S STEAK 'N GOURMET BURGERS: 1168 Fremont, Sesside. Steak, lobster, burgers. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 10 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S Wine & beer, 10% military & seniors' discount. V. MC. \$ 394-5113.

BROOKS RANCH: Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Open daily for B, L & D, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. 160 items available besides regular menu, plus four specials. Everything made from scratch. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$ 375-5101.

BUD'S PUB: Su Vecino Ct. btwn. Lincoln & Dolores and 5th & 6th, Crmi. English, Irish & American food. Open a.m.-10 p.m. Su.-Th., 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F. & S. Full pub menu. Full cocktail bar. In-house charge accounts. \$ 625-6765.

BUMBLEBERRY: 2329 Fremont, Mtry. 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. B. L. D 6 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 372-1812.

BURLY BILL'S: 400 Tyler, Mtry. Home cooking, soup and salad bar. B. L. and D 6:30 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. 6:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Su. Wine & beer. V. MC. \$\$ 375-6010.

C & J'S BARBECUE: 1667 Del Monte. Seaside. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Barbecue beef, ribs & chicken plus specials every day, homemade soups and chili. Wine & beer \$ 394-3582.

CAFE AMPHORA: Nepenthe, Big Sur, view of the coast, strictly outdoors on terrace. Eggs benedict specialties. omelettes. B. L 10 a.m.-5 p.m. daily if sun shines. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-667-2660

CAFE CENTRAL: 123 Crossroads Blvd. Crml. Open daily 8 a.m.-midnight. B. L. D. & late supper. Seafood, salads, sandwiches. Beer & wine by the glass. All major credit cards. \$ 624-0599.

CARMEL CAFE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th. Crml. Quaint Carmel atmosphere. Specialty egg breakfasts. homemade soups, fruit & vegetable platters, salads, gourmet sandwiches and Mom's special dessert. B. L. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No checks or credit cards. \$ 624-1922.

CHILI GREAT CHILI: 620 Lighthouse. P.G. Chili served in a variety of ways. plus combinations. Salad bar, freshly made desserts. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Beer & Wine. \$ 372-4004.

CASA CAFE & BAR: Fremont & Munras, Mtry. in Casa Munras Garden Hotel. Daily specials. 8 7-11 a.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; S & Su B all day. D 5-9 p.m. Su-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S. Bar. Res. advised. MC, AE, DC, CB, V. \$\$ 375-2411, ext. 321 or 331.

222

\$25 or less

D AE CB	Dinner American Express Carte Blanche	DI MC	Discovery Card Master Card Visa	\$ \$\$	meal price: \$7 or less \$15 or less	SSSS M T	\$25 and up Monday Tuesday	Th F S	Thursday Friday Saturday	C.V. Mtry P.G.	Carmel Valley Monterey Pacific Grove
	I)	1.	7111 1	1	toron (	D	·	7	2.4.		١.

Typical per person

## Invex to All Ivlonterey Leninsula Kestaurants

	•		
Abalonetti's	Seafood	Dynasty	Chinese
Adobe Inn	American	The Dutch Windmill	European
M fredo's		Edelweiss	European
The Aloha Diner	Polynesian	El Indio	
Andres		El Topo	Mexican
Anton & Michel		European Bakery & Deli .	Fast Food
kilomar		Fabulous Tools Lagoon	American
NEW Family Restaurant	Fast Food	Fandango	
Bagel Bakery	Fast Food	Fanny's Bar	
Belleci's DeliLu Bertolucci Rest	inch & Lt. Fare	Fordi's	
Big Ben's Drive-In	Fast Food	Fifth Avenue Deli	Fast Food
Big Dipper	American	First Nat'l Fog Bank Salor First Watch	
Bebby Rodger's Steak 'N Gourmet Burgers	American	The Fishery	
Bob's Big BoyLu	unch & Lt. Fare	Fish House on the Park .	
BookworksLu Broadway DoliLu		Fishwife Seafood Deli & I 5-0 's Franklin St. Bor &	
Bud's Pub		Flaherty's Oyster, Bor	Seafood
Brooks Ranch		Flaherty's Sealed Grill	
Bullwacker's		Fertune Cookie	
Burger King	Fast Food	. Fox Hill	American
Burly Bill's	American	Fred and Co	
& J's Barbecue		Fresh Cream	French
afe Amphora		Friar Tucks	
afe Betvedere		Fulina Chinese Kitchen	
afe Monterey Lui	nch & Lt. Fare		
alifornia Market		The Gallery	
he Cannery		Garden Restaurant General Store	
Captain's Cove	Seafood	Geno's Restaurant	Seafood
Captain's Galley		Gianni's Pizza	Pizza
arl's Jr	Fast Food	Ginza Restaurant Giulianos	
Carmel Cafe		Giuseppi's Pizza Plus	Pizza
Carmel Valley Village Pizza		Glen Oaks Restaurant The Gold Fork	
Caruse's Corner Restaurant .		Golden Buddha	Chinese
Casa Cafe & Bar		Golden China Restaurant Golden Tee	
Casanova	European	Golden West Pancakes	American
Chart House		Graciella's Casa D'Italia	
Chef Lee	Chinese	Grandma's Kitchen	Fast Food
Chez Daniele		Hacienda Restaurant	Mariana
Chili Great Chili		Hacienda del Sol	Mexican
China Garden Restaurant		Hammerheads	
Chinese Seafood Rest		Hanagasa	
Chong's Cafe	Chinese	Hoagie's Heros	Fast Food
Chep Stick Cafe		Hog's Breath	
Church's Fried Chicken	Fast Food	Hunt Club	
Chutney's		lchi Æti	lanamar
Gock Garden Restaurant		Inaka Restaurant	
Cloris' Croissants Lu	unch & Lt. Fare	Iron Kettle	.Lunch & Lt. Fare
Club XIX		Jack-in-the-Box	Fast Food
Collage	. Calif. Cuisine	Jack London's	American
Consuelo's		Jack Swan's Tavern	
The Covey		Joane's Off Broadway	American
Crazy Horse Saloon	American	Jordan's Restaurant Jo Jo's Italian Restaurant	
Creme Carmel		Jeee's	
Crow's Nest	American	Jugem	
Cypress Room & The Lodge at Pobble Beach		Kalisa's	Furness
	Allelicali	Kathy's On The Korner	. Lunch & Lt. Fare
David Walton's Beau Thai Re		Katy's Cottage Katy's Place	
Dairy Queen		Kentucky Fried Chicken	
Deltino	Italian	Kilyo Restaurant	Japanese
Del Mente Griff	American American	Korean Sunset Restauran	itChineso
Denny's	Fast Food	L'Amandine	
Dilli Deli		La Beheme	Europear
Domenico's	Contract	School of Continu	Emack

Le Bistro	American
Le Coq d'Or	French
Left Bank	European
L'Escarget Lighthouse Deli	
Lincoln Lanes	
Little European Rest	European
Little Gourmet Shop	Fast Food
Little Swiss Cafe Lunch	& Lt. Fare
Los Laureles Lodge	American
Lucia Ledge	
Lu's Dugout Lunch	a LL rare
Mandarin	Chinese
Margaritaville	. Mexican
Maras'	Greek
Marquis	
McDenald's Hamburgers	Fast Food
The Merry Peach	American
Mihe's Seafood	
Mahr's Dock	. Seafood
Mom's Home Cookin'	American
Monarch Restaurant	American .
Mortimer's Restaurant	American
weez rawand	
Oyster Bor & Co	. Seafood
mr. 1's Contee Snop Lunch	a LL rate
Nami Sushi	Japanese
Neil De Vaughn's	Seafood
Nepenthe Restaurant	Amencan
Restaurant	. Seafood
The Nile	iddle East
Oak Deli and Bakery	American
Old Bath House	European
Old Europe	
Old Fisherman's Grotto Old House in Old Monterey	
Old Monterey Cafe	American
Old Peking	
Old Row Cafe	
Oscar Hossenfellder	Fast Food
The Other Place	
The Outrigger	Ulynesian
Pablo's	Maniana
Pacific's Edge,	. mexican
Highlands Inn Cali	f. Cuisine
Paolina's Restaurant	Italian
Way Station	Italian
Pasta Mia	Italian
Patisserie Boissiere	French
Pelicans Pier	
Peninsula Restaurant Cali	f. Cuisine
The Peppercern	American
Peter B's on the Alley	American
Peyton's Place	Fast Food
The Pheasant's Eye Cali Philpet's Place, Inc	
Picnic Box Lunch	& Lt. Fare
Pie Factory Lunch	& Lt. Fare
Pierre's Seabreaze Restaurant Pine Inn	American American
Pizza Pub	Pizza
Plaza Cale	American
Plaza Linda	
The Point Restaurant	American
Pomedoro Trattoria	Italian
Porteia CafeLunch	a Lt. Fare
Raffäello Carmel Restaurant	
Rancho Canada Golf Club	
Rappa's Red Lien	. Seatood American
Red Snapper	

Ripplewood Resert	
River Inn	American
Rocky Coast Ice Cream Co.	Fast Food
Rocky Point Restaurant The Regue	
The Rese	American
Round Table Pizza	Pizza American
Royal Danish Lunc	h & Lt. Fare
Running Iron	American American
Sancho Panza	Mexican
Sans Souci	
Sarita's	Mexican
Scandia Restaurant	. European
Sener Tace	.Fast Food
Serra's Landing	
Shabu Shabo	Japanese
Shakey's Pizza Parlor	Pizza
Shelly's Kitchen	Thai
Sizmose Bay It	. American
Skinny'sLunc	h & Lt. Fare
South Side Johnny's	
Spyglass Restaurant Ca	lif. Cuisine
Steinbeck Lebster Grotto Sticky Wicket	. European
Straw Het Pizza	Pizza
Studio Theatre	. American
Summerhouse	
Swedish Restaurant	. European
Swenson's	. American
Sylvia's Danish Pastry	European
Taco Siesta	Fast Food
Talk of the Row Lunci	& Lt Fare
Pebble Beach	Afferican
Tarantino's Pizza	American
Tavern on the Bay	. American
Teddy's	
Thunderbird Backshap	. American
Tillie Gort's Coffee House The Tinnery	. American
Tom's Cafe	
Topiary Lounge & Restaurant	. American
Triples	
Tuxedo's	
Valley-icious Lunc	h & Lt Fare
Velvet Creamery	.American
Victorian Corner	Italian
Viennese Pastry	
Village Corner	. European
Village Inn Family Restaurant Vi's Cafe	. Fast Food
Wagon Wheel	American
Warehouse	Italiar
The Whaler	. American
Wharfside Rest	Seafood
Wendy's Old Fashioned Hemburgers	Fast Food
Will's Fargo Restaurant Wittmann's	. American
	, .
Yang's Happy Family Rest. Yaver's Deli and Pastry	. Chinese . Fast Food
Zapoda's	1
Zeraida's	Mexican

CHARTHOUSE	MONTEREY: 444 Can-
nery Row, N	Itry. Steak & fish. D from
	; Salad bar. Full bar. V, CB. <b>\$\$</b> \$ 372-3362.

**CHATTER BOX: 1 Village Center (behind** Will's Fargo), C.V. Village. Fish & steaks, beer & wine. B, L, D. Open 7 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. No credit cards accepted. \$ 659-2818.

Sunday

Carmel

Crml.

Wednesday

**CLOCK GARDEN RESTAURANT: 565** Abrego, Mtry. Fresh fish daily. B 10 a.m.-11:30 a.m. M-F, L 10 a.m.-4 p.m.; Su. brunch 10 a.m.-3 p.m., D from 4 p.m. Patio-garden. Full bar. MC, V, AE. \$\$ 375-6100.

CRAZY HORSE SALOON: Ramada Inn. 1425 Munras, Mtry. American Indian decor. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.4 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 649-1020.

CROSSROADS CAFE: 211 Crossroads Blvd. at The Crossroads, Rio Road at Hwy. 1, Crml. Outdoor setting. B, L, D 7 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 625-3165.

CROW'S NEST: (In the Monterey Beach Hotel), Hwy. 1 & Del Rey Oaks turnoff, Mtry. overlooking Mtry Bay. Varied menu. B 7-11:30 a.m.; L 11:30-5 p.m.; D 5-11 p.m. Bar. Major credit cards. No personal checks. **\$\$\$** 394-3321.

CYPRESS ROOM at the Ledge at Pebble Beach: 17 Mile Dr., Pebble Beach. Chandeliered dining room with views of golf course & Carmel Bay. Varied Menu. B 7-10:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6:30-10:30 p.m. Full bar. Gate fee refunded with meal purchase upon presentation of gate receipt. Res. recommended. MC, V, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$\$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

DAYBREAK RESTAURANT: In Days Inn Hotel, 1400 Del Monte Blvd. Sesside. Open 24 hours daily for B L, D. Steak & shrimp, burgers, create your own omelette, fresh pies. All major credit cards. \$\$ 394-5335.

**DELI-ICIOUS:** American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. New York style corned beef, pastrami, salads, fish, chicken & ribs. Wine, beer and egg cream. Open daily. B. 7:30 a.m.-noon; L. D. until 7 p.m. Su-Th, 9 p.m. F & S. V. MC. \$ 649-5131.

DEL MONTE GRILL: at Old Del Monte Golf Course, Mark Thomas Drive, Mtry. B and L 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Fullservice bar open to 7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$ 372-9021.

DUFFY HUNTER'S: 282 High St., Mtry. Open M-F from 11 a.m. for L & D. S from 4 p.m. Closed Su. Gourmet burgers. Pub menu served. Full bar, beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 372-2565.

EM LE'S: Dolores between 5th & 6th, Crml. Open daily except W from 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Special French toast and Spanish omelettes. Bkfst. all day. \$ 625-6780.

FABULOUS TOOTS LAGOON: Dolores & 7th. Crml. Casual dining, Spaghetti Western motif, ; varied menu. B 8-11:30 a.m. S-M; L 11:30 a.m.-6 p.m. daily; D, 6-11 p.m. daily. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC CB. \$\$ 625-1915.

FIRST NATIONAL FOG BANK SALOON: 638 Wave St., Cannery Row, Mtry. Bar menu. 5-10 p.m. Th; noon-10 p.m. F-S; noon-5 p.m. Su. \$\$ 373-57**5**1.

5-0'S FRANKLIN ST. BAR & GRILL: 150 W. Franklin St., Mtry. Pub menu 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch specials, sandwiches, steak, chicken. Full bar. MC, V. \$ 375-1005.

FOX HILL RESTAURANT: Carmel Valley Inn, C.V. Rd. at Laureles Grade, C.V. Country inn environment. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-S L from 2 p.m. M-Th., from 11 a.m. F-Su. D 5:30-10 p.m. except Su. Complete bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$ 659-3427.

FIRST WATCH: At the American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Egg combinations & sandwiches. B. L 6:45 a.m.-2:15 p.m. daily. V, MC. \$ **372**-1125.

THE GALLERY: 17 Mile Drive near Pebble Beach shops. Open daily. Casual. Continued on page 5

This is an alphabetical index to the restaurants on the following pages in The Review's Guide to Monterey Peninsula Restaurants. It should be noted that these are reader service listings, and that ALL restaurants are listed, whether or not the restaurant has an advertisement in this publication. While we have made every effort to make this a complete listing, we may have missed your favorite restaurant. Please advise The Review if you find the listings incomplete. We hope the index will make it easier for you to find your adventure in dining on the peninsula. The Editor

French

......French

School of Contine

. Fast Food

Demonico's

Denut Hole . . . .

## Treat mother to a special meal on her day

MONTEREY PENINSULA restaurants will roll out the carpet for mother on her day, Sunday, May 11. Many establishments will offer meal specials for the whole family to enjoy, and gift mother with flowers and other treats. Following is a list of Mother's Day best bets.

Creme Carmel on San Carlos Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel, will serve its French-inspired dinner menu from 5 p.m. Sunday. Menu highlights include such appetizers as warm goat cheese and prawn tart with jalapeno sauce or smoked duck and shiitake mushrooms in puff pastry. Among the entree choices at Creme Carmel are duckling of two preparations with sherry and wild huckleberries (\$17.50); loin of venison with morels (\$19.75) and blackened swordfish with fresh salsa (\$16.50). For dessert, consider chocolate souffle or hot apple fritters with homemade vanilla bean ice cream. 624-0444.

In the congenial atmosphere of the Adobe Inn, Dolores Street at Eighth, Carmel, the full menu will be served 11:30 a.m. to midnight on Sunday, May 11. Treat mother to the Adobe Inn's popular ham dinner, served with salad bar, yams, coffee and ice cream (\$10.95), 625-1750.

Patio dining and family atmosphere are staples at Pablo's, located under the windmill in The Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Gourmet Mexican seafood and regional specialties highlight the regular menu, which will be augmented with complimentary sangria on Mother's Day. Lunch will be served 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., dinner from 5 to 10 p.m. 624-1446.

Roses will be bestowed to mothers Sunday at Anton and Michel, Mission Street between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Reservations are advised for the popular Sunday brunch, served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. The brunch includes choice of drinks; a fruit cocktail; choice of sweet roll, croissant or muffin and one of several main dishes. 624-2401.

Complimentary wine or other beverage will be added to the

regular menu Sunday, May 11 at Hacienda, Fifth Avenue and Dolores Street, Carmel. Full Mexican-style dinners will be served from 4 p.m. on. 625-0939.

At Hammerheads, 414 Calle Principal in Monterey, home of the chocoholic bar, complimentary chocolate roses will be given to that special lady of the day on May 11. Hammerheads will be open noon to 10 p.m. Brunch specialties include eggs benedict, Mediterranean seafood crepes or frittatas, \$10.95. The dinner special is prime ribs of beef au jus with Yorkshire pudding and all the trimmings, (\$16.95). The full dinner menu will also be available. 373-3116.

La Provence, 105 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, Pacific Grove, will be open from 11:30 a.m. on Mother's Day. Complete dinners, \$18.95, include countrystyle assortment of homemade pates, salade vinaigrette and choice of entrees: filet of Monterey salmon with basil sauce, asparagus mousse and fresh fettucine; or boneless stuffed quail with wild mushroom sauce, fresh vegetable and gratin dauphinois. 649-0707.

Treat mother to a Mexican feast at Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, located in a Victorian home at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. The restaurant is open 10:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Entrees are priced at \$5.95 to \$10.95, or consider the meal for two (\$19.95), which includes fajitas, carnitas, rice, beans, tortillas, sour cream and margaritas. 372-8111.

Reservations are required for the brunch buffet served Mother's Day at The Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn, located off Highway 1 in Carmel Highlands south of Carmel. Brunch, \$28 for adults and \$14 for children, includes smoked roast turkey, roasted New York strip, quiche, stir-fried shrimp and lobster, basil cured salmon, prawns on ice, crab claws, fresh pastries, mousses and fruit breads. Brunch will be served 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. The regular dinner menu will be available in the evening, and includes such choices as fresh Morro Bay abalone and Monterey Bay salmon. 624-3801.

Scandia, located on Ocean Avenue between Lincoln and Monte Verde, Carmel, will serve a variety of entrees on Mother's Day. Among diners' choices will be scampi Italiano,

Pacific lobster, boneless chicken and fresh filet of sole. 624-5659.

Free desserts will be served Mother's Day at the Chinese Seafood Restaurant, 150 Del Monte Ave., Monterey. The full menu will be served 2 to 11 p.m. 373-2010.

Mom's Home Cooking, 1287 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, will serve from the full menu 2 to 9 p.m. on Mother's Day. Mom's specialties include baked ham (\$5.25) and chicken dressing (\$5.95). 394-9191.

Both Sunday brunch and dinner will be featured at The Rogue on Wharf No. 2, Monterey Marina, Monterey. Brunch is offered 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Dinner is served 3:30 to 10 p.m., and the regular menu will be augmented by a special prime rib dinner, priced at \$11.95, \$6.95 for children under 12. 372-4586.

Quality seafood is the specialty at The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., one block above Cannery Row in Monterey. Complete dinners, priced from \$18 to \$30, include choice of abalone, swordfish and salmon. Dinner will be served 2 to 11 p.m. 373-3775.

Serving dinner from 5 p.m. on Mother's Day will be The Whaling Station, 763 Wave St., Monterey. Pommery champagne will be sold by the glass on Mother's Day. The regular menu boasts Monterey Bay halibut, salmon and swordfish. Cajun-style cooking, homemade pasta and traditional Italian dishes are also featured. 373-3778.

The Gold Fork. Ocean Avenue between Dolores and Lincoln streets, Carmel, will prepare its full menu on Mother's Day, Open 5 to 11 p.m. The Gold Fork features baked abalone Carmel, pillows of pasta stuffed with duck and several fresh seafood entrees. Choices are priced from \$19.50 to \$26. 624-2569.

Treat mother to brunch or dinner at Los Laureles Lodge in Carmel Valley. For reservations, call 659-2233.

Nelson's International Seafood on Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village will serve brunch 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Priced at

Continued on page 4



Call for your reservation 372-2141, ext. 6



NEW at The Gold **Fork** 

### A Special Prix Fixe Dinner Served daily, 5-6:30

Our chef has created a special, full-course menu, featuring our regular fine quality cuisine — served with a gold fork.

- ★ Soup du jour Salad Beverage
- \* Choice of Two Entrees
- \* Medley of Fresh Vegetables

Special Wine Selections Complement your dinner

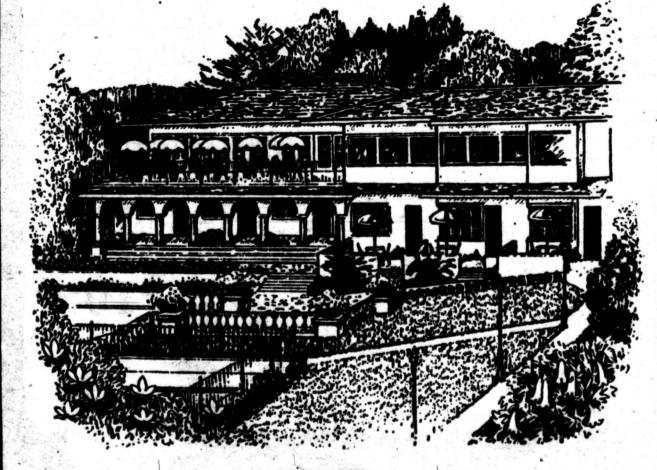


**CALL FOR MOTHERS' DAY** DINNER RESERVATIONS

> A Golden Opportunity to enjoy Carmel's finest continental cuisine. An exciting

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

## **BABY MOTHER AT OUR MOTHER'S DAY BRUNCH**



TWO BLOCKS FROM SANDY CARMEL BEACH, FOUR BLOCKS FROM SHOPPING

(408) 624-4010

BREAKFAST 7-10:30 A.M. D LUNCH 11:30-2 PM.
DINNER 5-10 PM. D SUNDAY BRUNCH 11 A.M. TO 2 PM.

## Peninsula restaurants prepare Mother's Day feasts

#### Continued from page 3

\$7.95 and up, brunch includes an omelette bar, bagels and homemade crepes. Special Mother's Day dinners will be served from 5 p.m. 659-3678.

Hearty breakfasts and lunches will be available 7 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday at The Rose, 990 Del Monte Center in Monterey. Breakfasts, \$2.10 to \$6, include eggs Benedict and a sampler of omelettes. 375-8666.

Bullwacker's, 653 Cannery Row in Monterey, will serve the regular menu 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Sunday. Meals are priced at \$4.50 to \$22. 373-1353.

Both brunch and dinner will be available Mother's Day at The Rustic Rooster, 55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey. The brunch menu, available 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., includes eggs Vienna in a casserole, creamed chipped beef served on an English muffin and eggs Benedict. Dinner will be served 5 to 9 p.m. Reservations are required. Call 375-5104.

Prime rib and seafood are the specialties of Mission Ranch, located at the end of Dolores Street at 15th Avenue in Carmel. Reservations are advised for the 5 to 10 p.m. dinner seating. 624-3824.

Reservations are required for dining Sunday at Domenico's, 50 Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Brunch will be served 10 a.m. to noon, lunch and limited brunch from noon to 3 p.m. and dinner from 5 p.m. on. The regular brunch menu includes champagne, eggs Benedict and eggs Nova Scotia. Brunch prices are \$6.95 to \$12.95. Dinner is \$12.95 to \$29.95. 372-3655.

Mother's Day brunch and dinner will be served festively at Spyglass at La Playa, Eighth and Camino Real, Carmel. Served 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., brunch will feature ice carvings, flowers, poached salmon with dill Hollandaise, sesame chicken, broiled swordfish, country breakfast, Pacific lobster, guacamole, salsa fresca, bay scallops with pesto and peppers. Brunch prices are \$9.50 to \$11.95.

Dinner will be served from 5:30 to 10 p.m. A la carte prices are \$12.95 to \$17.95. Reservations are required for Mother's Day dining at La Playa. Call 624-4010.

Choose from authentic Danish pastries and desserts will dining on the outdoor deck at Royal Danish Bakery, San Carlos Street between Seventh and Eighth, Carmel. Mother's Day specials will be served 7:30 a.m. to 4 p.m., and the entree price is \$3 to \$6.75. 624-3667.

Reservations are required for Mother's Day dinner presented at Fish House on the Park, Junipero and Sixth, Carmel. The full menu, priced from \$11 to \$25, will be served from 6 p.m. on. Entrees include live Maine lobster and abalone. 625-6526.

Neil DeVaughn's at 654 Cannery Row in Monterey will treat mother grandly. Reservations are must for the 2 to 10 p.m. seatings, which will showcase the full menu. Dinners, \$13 to

\$25, include such choices as cheese fondue, Monterey Bay salmon and fresh petrale sole, 372-2141.

Summerhouse, 6 Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village, will be open 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Mother's Day. The regular Sunday brunch menu boasts homemade sausage, Huevos Rancheros, eggs Florentine and strawberry pancakes. Prices are \$3.25 to \$6.50. Reservations are needed for groups only. 659-5337.

Surdi's Two Guys from Italy, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey, will serve breakfast from 8 to 10:30 a.m. The Mother's Day brunch is served from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Each mom will receive a rose compliments of the Surdi's. Brunch includes a glass of champagne or orange juice and features the antipasto salad bar and fresh fruit bar. The hot buffet table includes eggs Florentine, deep fried shrimp, tortellini in cream sauce with sauteed mushrooms, honey baked ham, Italian-style veal and bell peppers, quiche Lorraine, sauteed Italian green beans and extra-thick Sicilian pizza.

The dessert buffet table features chocolate eclairs, amaretto mousse pie, mocha cream pie, walnut layer cake, chocolate brownies, chocolate mousse pie, French petit fours, creamy cheesecake, black forest cake and more. Cost is \$9.95 per person with children under 12 \$4.95. Dinner is served from 3:30 p.m. Specialties include fresh local seafoods, steak and lobster specials from \$15.95. 646-0100.

Watch otters frolic in the surf while treating mom to a special Mother's Day brunch at The Outrigger, on the ocean at 700 Cannery Row. A buffet brunch featuring both hot and cold entrees, soup and salad, will be featured from 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. at a cost of \$14.95. Their regular menu will also be served from 2:30 to 9 p.m. No reservations are required. 372-8543.

Enjoy lunch or dinner in the discreet and elegant atmosphere of Sans Souci, Lincoln between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. Start lunch off with a French cheese fondue with Black Forest ham appetizer, followed by a special hot quail and bacon salad with hot wine vinaigrette, then savor the entree: salmon with fresh sorrel in puff pastry. Top that all off with San Souci's famous chocolate mousse. Lunch, at \$8.95-\$15.25, includes your choice of soup or salad and is served from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. For dinner, start with a creamy Roquefort cheese in puff pastry appetizer, then enjoy the special Mother's Day entree of boneless roast duck with raspberry sauce. Dinner, \$13.95-\$19.95, includes both soup and salad and is served from 6-10 p.m. The regular menu will also be served. Reservations are advised. 624-6220.

While shopping at The Barnyard at the mouth of Carmel Valley you may want to consider dropping into the Thunderbird Bookshop Restaurant where they will be pouring a complimentary glass of champagne for Mom along with dinner. Dinner specials include popovers, Romaine lettuce

**OPEN DAILY** 

salad, and a choice of three entrees. Top that off with strawberry chantilly and your meal's complete, and all for only \$12. Lunch is from 11:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m., dinner 5:30-9 p.m. Reservations are suggested but not necessary. 624-9414.

Want a little excitement with your dinner? The Ginza Restaurant's expert chefs will cook dinner right in front of your eyes with a flash and flourish that is the trademark of Japanese-style teppan-yaki cooking. The Ginza, 136 Oliver St. at Heritage Harbor, will serve its regular menu 5-10 p.m. on Mother's Day, and that means an assortment of fresh sushi and sashimi as well as tempting teriyaki dishes. Dinners range from \$10.95-\$22.95. Reservations are recommended. 375-5264.

If you're searching for a brief respite from the fine French and Italian restaurants in Carmel, you may want to consider going Chinese at Dock Lor's Canton Restaurant on Fifth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores. They'll be serving their regular menu on Mom's day, but will feature four special entrees: Lemon Chicken, Mongolian Beef, Moo Shu Pork and Shrimp with Snow Peas, all for the special price of \$7.50 each. Lunch and dinner, served from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. range from \$4.25-\$14.50. Reservations are advised. 624-3941.

When you think of Monterey, you think of seafood; when you think of seafood your think of The Red Snapper, located at 33 Wharf No. 2 in Monterey. They'll be serving their usual array of fresh seafood, but will feature three specially-priced entrees: Crab Bake (\$7.95), Linguine and Clams (7.95) and Seafood Rockefeller (\$10.95). They're open from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Lunch, \$4.95-\$19.95, dinners from \$6.50-\$19.95. Reservations are advised, 375-3113.

If Mom has a hankering for seafood on Sunday, why not treat her to a tempting lobster dinner at Cannery Row's famous Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, Monterey. Specially-priced entrees just perfect for your mother include whole Maine lobster, swordfish steaks, and Australian lobster tail. Prices for their regular menu range from \$7.95 to \$29. They're open from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. You early birds may want to avoid the crowds by arriving between 3:30 and 6 p.m. for their special early bird dinners that include red snapper, sand dabs, teriyaki chicken, and barbecued spareribs, all for only \$6.95. Reservations are advised. 373-1884.

Sit overlooking the passing parade on Cannery Row and enjoy dinner at one of the row's most popular restaurants, Captains Cove, 643 Cannery Row. All mothers will receive free roses and all those over 21 free champagne to help celebrate Mother's Day. They'll be serving their regular menu from 11 a.m. to 10:30 p.m., all at the average price of \$11.95. Reservations are required. 372-4000.

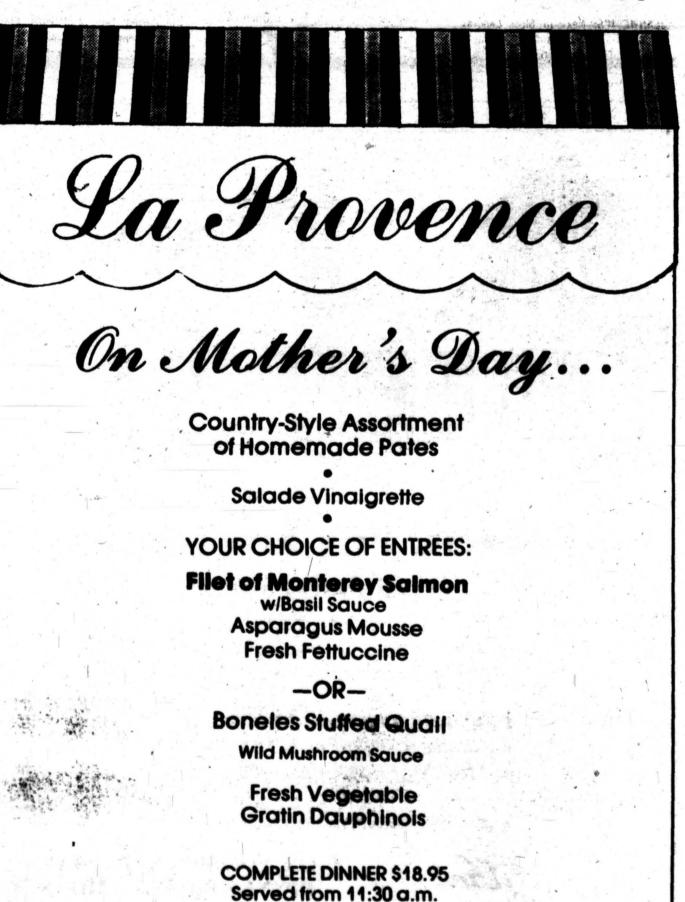
Continued on page 16

PRIVATE DINING AVAILABLE



May 8, 1986

**DINING GUIDE** 



125 Oceanview Blvd., American Tin Cannery
Pacific Grove • 649-0707

## REVIEWS DINING GUIDE

service bar. Gate receipt refunded at the Gallery. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3811 ex 177.

GARDEN RESTAURANT: 625 Cannery Row, Mtry. (Second floor). Varied menu. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Food to go. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-6611.

THE GENERAL STORE: 5th & Junipero. next to The Forge in the Forest, Crml. Indoor & outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Bar menu 3-11:30 p.m. Res. suggested. MC, AE, DC, CB. V. \$\$ 624-2233.

GLEN OAKS RESTAURANT: On Hwy. 1. Big Sur. Su brunch 9 a.m.-noon; D 6-10 p.m. Closed Mon. Wine & beer. Reservations for dinner. V, MC. \$\$

THE GOLDEN TEE: Mtry Peninsula Airport, Mtry.-Salinas Hwy. Overlooks landing strip, Mtry. Bay. Varied menu. B. 9:30-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open daily. Bar. Res. advised. Validated parking. V, MC, AE. \$\$ 373-1232.

GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 1901 Fremont St. Sesside. Open daily except holidays from 6 a.m.-midnight. Full menu all day. Specials M-F. No credit cards. \$ 394-6251.

**GOLDEN WEST RESTAURANT: 320 Fre**mont Blvd. Mtry. Casual atmosphere. Special fresh fish dishes. Open 24 hrs. daily. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$

HAMMERHEADS: 414 Calle Principal, Mtry. Steaks cooked over oakwood broiler, five kinds of roast duck. Full bar. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5-11 p.m. Late night desserts. MC, V, AE. \$\$\$ 373-3116.

HOG'S BREATH INN: San Carlos and 5th, Crml. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D 5-10 p.m. S-Th; 'tif 11 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-3 p.m. Hors d'aeuvres M-F 4-6 p.m. V, MC. \$\$\$ 625-1044.

IACK LONDON'S: Through the Mall, San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. L. D 11 a.m.-1 a.m. daily. Lunch & dinner specials. Take-out service. Bar. V. MC. AE. DC. CB. \$\$ 624-2336.

JACK SWAN'S TAVERN: In California's First Theater, Pacific & Scott streets, Mtry. L. D served continuously 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. T-S. Pub menu features meat pies, chili. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 375-5100.

Fish Mkt., Mess Landing, 6 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. Hamburgers, calamari, clam chowder on F. Closed holidays.

No credit cards. \$ (1) 633-4425.

JOANE'S OFF BROADWAY: 1612 Contra Costa, parking entry off Broadway. Seaside. American home-cooking. Open 7 a.m.4 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-2 p.m. S-Su. Bkfst. served all day. \$ 899-4444.

JORDAN'S RESTAURANT: Monte Verde btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Varied menu. Kabobs a specialty. D 5-10:30 p.m. daily. Extensive wine list. Res. advised. V, MC, BA, DC, CB. \$\$ 624-3356.

KATY'S PLACE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th in Crml. Home-style food; indoor and outdoor dining. B & L served 7 a.m.-2 p.m. daily, \$. D served 5-9 nightly except T. Daily specials. Beer and wine. MC, V. \$\$ 624-0199.

LE BISTRO: San Carlos south of Ocean. Crml. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. B 8-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-4 p.m. D from 5 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-6545.

LOS LAURELES LODGE: W. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Early Calif. ranch decor. B 8-9:30 a.m.: brunch noon-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. MC. V. \$\$ 659-2233.

LUCIA LODGE: 50 mi. south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Cliff-side dining, fresh fish specialties. B 8-11 a.m. S-Su. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. Open for dinner during summer and holidays, call for availability. No credit cards accepted. \$ 1-667-2391.

THE MERRY PEACH: 444 Alvarado. Mtry. Daily special. Food to go. Open daily. B, L, D. 6 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. 8 · a.m.-3 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards or checks accepted. \$

MISSION RANCH DINING ROOM: S. end of Dolores, behind Carmel Mission, Crmf. Varied menu. D 5-10 p.m. daily; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. Res. advised. V. MC, DC, CB, AE. \$\$ 624-3824.

MOM'S HOME COOKING: 1287 Fremont Blvd., Sesside. Southern-style food, ribs & chittlings a specialty. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. T-Th. 11:30 a.m.-midnight F & S. Closed M. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-9191.

MONARCH RESTAURANT: 162 Fountain Ave., P.G. Daily special. Varied menu. B. L. D 8 a.m.-7:30 p.m. daily. No credit cards. \$ 373-7911.

MORTIMER'S RESTAURANT: Hwy. 1 & Del Monte Blvd., Marina. B, L, D 6 a.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th, F & S. Open 24 M-S, 6 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Full bar. No credit cards. \$ 384-9377.

**NEPENTHE RESTAURANT: 30 m. south** 

of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Big Sur. Terrace dining overlooking the Pacific. L 11:30 a.m.4:30 p.m. D 5-9 p.m. Open daily. Full bar. Res. required for parties over 5. V, MC, AE. \$\$ (1)

Continued from page 2

OAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak Bldg. in C.V. Village. Fresh hot BBQ Chicken & ribs. Homemade soup. Sunny outdoor deck. B. L. 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-S, 8:30 a.m.-11 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$ 659-3416.

OLD MONTEREY CAFE: 489 Alvarado St., Mtry. Hearty breakfasts and lunches served 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. F until 4 p.m. No credit cards, only cash or check \$ 646-1021.

THE OTHER PLACE: Above Andre's at the Barnyard, Hwy. I & C.V. Rd.. Critil. Varied menu. B. L. D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su. AE, V. MC. \$\$ 625-0340.

PEACOCK BAR & GRILL: 611 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Barbecue ribs. chicken, steaks, varied menu. Open 7 a.m. to 4 a.m. daily. Imported beer & wine. Food to go. Late night pub. MC, V. \$\$ 372-5565.

PELICANS PIER: In the Hilton Inn Resort, 1000 Camino Aguajito, Mtry. Casual dining. Open 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. B, L, D. Full bar, All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 373-6141.

THE PEPPERCORN: In The Barnyard. Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Road, Crml. Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m. L 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Beer & wine. \$ 625-1070.

PETER B'S ON THE ALLEY: 2 Portola Plaza, at the Doubletree Inn near Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. D 5-9 p.m. daily. Full bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 649-4511.

PIERRE'S SEABREEZE RESTAURANT: 1120 Lighthouse Ave., P.C. Serving breakfast, lunch & dinner. 8 a.m.-10 p.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. MC, V. \$\$ 372-2221.

PINE INN: Ocean & Monte Verde. Crml. Victorian decor. B 8-11 a.m.. Su to 10:30 a.m. L in the Gazebo noon-2:30 p.m.; dining room noon-2:30 p.m. D 6-9 p.m. F-S. Res. advised. V. MC, AE. \$\$ 624-3851.

PLAZA CAFE: Ocean Ave. entrance to Carmel Plaza, Crml. B L D 8 a.m.-6 p.m. Su-Th; 8 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Wine and beer. MC, V. \$ 624-4433.

PLAZATREE RESTAURANT: At the Doubletree Inn. 2 Portola Plaza. Mtry. Garden atmosphere. B 6 a.m.-2 p.m. L from 11 a.m. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th. F & S 'til 11 p.m. Full bar. V. MC.



ELEGANTLY PRESENTED in a fresh pineapple boat, Stuffed Pineapple Fried Rice is one of the exotic entrees served at the Siamese Bay restaurants. Both restaurants specialize in the cuisine of Thailand, from

succulent angel wings to lively curry dishes. Visit the original Siamese Bay, at 131 Webster St. near the post office in Monterey, or Siamese Bay II at 574 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey.

AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 649-4511.

THE POINT: 99-100 Pacific St., Heritage Harbor, Mtry. Mesquite broiler, prime rib. D, from 5 p.m. daily until 10 p.m. Su-Th and until 11 p.m. F & S. Full bar. Brunch 10:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 373-1644.

THE RED LION: San Carlos & 7th, Crml. English tavern interior. Hot sandwich specialties. L II a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5 p.m.-midnight M-S, Su 1-9 p.m. Full bar. No credit cards. \$ 624-4622.

RIO GRILL: Hwy. 1 and Rio Rd. at the Crossroads, Crml. L. D. 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S; Su brunch 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m. Cocktails until 1 a.m. V. MC. \$\$ 625-5436.

RIVER INN, Hwy. 1. Big Sur Village. B 7 a.m.-noon. L noon-3 p.m. D from 6 p.m. Weekend buffets, international deli, ice cream parlor. Open daily. Bar. BA, V, MC. \$\$ (1) 667-2237.

**ROCKY POINT RESTAURANT: 12 miles** 

south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. on cliff overlooking the Pacific. Steak and seafood specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. D from 5:30 p.m. Open daily. Bar. V. MC, AE. Res. advised. \$\$\$ 624-2933.

THE ROSE: 990 Del Monte Center. Mtry. Home-style cooking, Italian & American specialties. Lasagne. spaghetti. B. L & D 7 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S; 7 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. Beer ? wine. \$ 375-8666.

ROUNDUP: Carmel Yalley Rd., C.V. Next to Quail Lodge. Specializing in steaks, ribs & chicken cooked over oakwood. Open daily 5-9 p.m.; 2-9 p.m. Su; closed M. \$\$ 624-1328.

RUNNING IRON RESTAURANT & SALOON. East end of C.V. Village, 14 miles east of Hwy. 1 on C.V. Rd. Family-style meals in a casual. western setting. Steaks, hamburger, full menu. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. darly. Full bar. MC. V. \$\$ 659-4633.

SALEEN'S RUSTIC ROOSTER: 55

Camino Aguajito. Mtry. Overlooking Lake El Estero. Roast prime rib specialty. B 7:30-10:30 daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F: D 5-10:30 p.m. M-S; 6-10 p.m. Su. Full bar. Res. advised. V. MC. AE. DC. CB. \$\$ 375-5104.

SANDBAR & GRILL: Municipal Wharf No. 2. Mtry. Steak, seafood, chicken and ribs. Open 11:30 a.m.-2 a.m. daily. Full bar. V. MC. AE. \$\$ 373-2818.

SHELLY'S KITCHEN: 13 W. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Varied menu. Winter hours: L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F; D 5:30 p.m.-8 -p.m. TH & F. No smoking. No credit cards. \$ 659-2792.

SANSEI STEAK HOUSE: 150 W. Franklin St. Mtry. Third generation American with Japanese flair. Steak, seafood. roast beef. L. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. M-F. D. from 5 p.m. daily. \$\$ Wine, beer. sake. Full bar. V. MC. 375-1005.

Continued on page 6



## A BEAUTIFUL SEAFOOD RESTAURANT & BAR



Across from the Park in Central Carmel Junipero and 6th Avenue Carmel, CA

625-1766

Something special for that special occasion

Ithough our menu features a sparkling array of fish and shellfish appetizers and dinners, we want you to know that you don't have to be a fish lover to join the party. Our continental dishes are prepared with the same exacting care and devotion as our seafood entrées.

Whatever your choice, you will enjoy efficient, courteous service, a pleasant environment and the freshest of ingredients available.

Our wine list is noted for its variety, with emphasis on the fine wines of Monterey County. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Nightly Happy Hour from 5 to 7 with

complimentary hors d'oeuvres-Dinner is served from 6 p.m.



Sunday, May 11, 11:30 a.m.-4:00 p.m. ADULTS: \$28.00/CHILDREN 114

Come join us...celebrate Mother's Day, enjoy the music of Vibes and Cello, and receive a complimentary Mother's Day photograph

> RESERVATIONS: PACIFIC'S EDGE DINING ROOM **EXTENSION 145**



HIGHLANDS INN

Carmel's finest... from every point of view.

41/2 Miles South of Carmel on Highway 1. **Telephone 624-3801** 

## Late-might snacks, dinners served here

In Carmel, a pub menu is served until midnight daily at the Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib, Dolores and Eighth. 625-1750.

On Cannery Row, consider Bullwacker's. Light salads to full steak or seafood suppers are offered until 11 nightly. The restaurant and pub also features a private dining room for group lunches, banquets and dinners. 373-1353.

Pablo's under the windmill in the Barnyard in Carmel, features authentic Mexican food, served fresh daily. The setting is casual with outdoor dining available. They are open until 10 nightly. (except for Sunday when they close at 9 p.m.) The menu offers chile rellenos, Mexican style shrimp and crab cocktails, seafood and tropical fruit. There is a beer and wine bar with Mexican beer and California wines. 624-1446.

The Peacock Bar and Grill at 611 Lighthouse in Monterey serves a varied menu including steaks, barbecued ribs and chicken until after midnight. A large variety of champagnes and wines is available as well as a large screen television. 372-5565.

Jack London's serves full menu until 1 a.m.; bar is open until 2 a.m. A variety of foods are available, such as pizzas, burgers, soups, desserts and house specialties, plus take-out service. It's located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in "The Mall," Carmel. 624-2336.

The Sardine Factory, 701 Wave St., Cannery Row, seats diners from 4 p.m. to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 4 p.m. to midnight Friday and Saturday, and 2 p.m. to 11 p.m. on Sunday. The extensive menu includes classic beef entrees. 373-3775.

It's Captain's Cove for fresh seafood daily and Portuguese specialties. A bar menu is offered until midnight. The restaurant is closed Tuesday. It is located at 643 Cannery Row, Monterey. 372-4000.

At the Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, dinner is served from 4:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and until 11 p.m. Saturday and Sunday. 373-1884.

In Monterey dine at The Rogue on Wharf No. 2, for world-famous chowders and fresh seafood. Dinner is served from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Thursday, 5 p.m. to 11 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 3:30 p.m. to 10 p.m. Sunday. Choose from fine seafood, the freshest meats and produce. 372-4586.

Dock Lor's Canton, on Fifth between San Carlos

and Dolores streets, Carmel, is open from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday. The extensive Cantonese menu features ginger beef, lemon chicken and Mo Goo Gai Pan. Try the party trays to go. 624-3941.

Robata, under the windmill in The Barnyard, Carmel, serves dinners until 11 p.m. nightly. Full menu is available as well as a sushi bar and cocktails until closing. 624-2643.

Surdi's Two Guys From Italy serves dinners and snacks until 10 p.m. Full menu including pizzas is available. The full cocktail lounge is open until 11:30 p.m. nightly. It's located at 2030 Fremont St., Monterey off Highway 1 near the Monterey County Fairgrounds. 646-0100.

For late night snacks of authentic Middle East dishes such as falafel, tabouli, shish kebob and baklava, try the Nile Restaurant, 301 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove. It is open until 10 every night and feature various coffees along with wine and beer. 375-3533.

Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves pizza made from an authentic Italian recipe plus a large selection of Italian specialties. It's open until 11 p.m. Monday through Thursday, until midnight Friday and Saturday and until 10 p.m. on Sunday. A full service bar is available. Call ahead for take-out service. 649-1500.

Authentic Thai food is served at Siamese Bay, 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey until 10 nightly. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, Sa-Tay and Thai curries, 373-1550.

Siamese Bay II, located at 574 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, serves the same authentic Thai food. Both restaurants have take-out food and can cater events. 373-1183.

The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves dinners and snacks until 11 p.m. nightly. Special appetizers include stuffed mushrooms, nachos and shrimp. The regular menu includes Monterey Bay fish chowder, chicken tostada salad, New York steak sandwich, hamburger La Playa and freshly baked pastry. 624-4010.

Bumbleberry, 2329 Fremont in Monterey is open from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily. For a late snack or dinner. they serve 66 omelette combinations, plus gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. 372-1812.

## REVIEWS DINING GUIDE

Continued from page 5

SIZZLER: 1146 Forest, P.G., Seafood. steak, fresh fruit & sald bar. Open daily until 9:30 p.m. Su-Th., 10 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m.-1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$. 649-0339

SIZZLER: 1760 Fremont, Seaside Seafood, steaks, fresh fruit & salad bar. Open daily until 10 p.m. Su-Th, 10:30 p.m. F & S. S & Su brunch 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Beer & wine. MC, V, **\$**. 394-7730.

STUDIO THEATRE AND RESTAURANT: Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. D/show from 7 p.m. Th-S. From 6 p.m. Su. No credit cards accepted. Res. advised. \$\$\$ 624-1661.

SUMMERHOUSE: 6 Pilot Rd. C.V. Village. Patio dining. Homemade specialties. B, L 7:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-S. Su. brunch 8:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5:30-9 p.m. W, Th, F & S. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 659-5337.

SWENSEN'3:724 Abrego, Mtry. Soups, salads, sandwiches and ice cream. Open Su.-Th. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight. \$ 649-6073.

TAP ROOM: The Lodge at Pubble Beach. Casual sporty atmosphere. memorabilia of golfdom's greats. Same menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.Su-Th. 'Til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Open daily. Gate fee refunded with purchase of meal upon presentation of gate receipt. All major crdit cards. \$\$ 624-3811, ext. 234.

TAVERN AT FOX HILL: In the Carmel Valley Inn. Los Laureles Grade & Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Varied pub menu 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Open daily. All major credit cards. \$\$ 659-3131.

TAVERN ON THE BAY: 125 Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery, P.G. L & D daily, 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Close at 2 a.m. Varied menu, fresh local seafood & produce. Casual dining, ocean view. Full bar, V, MC, AE. \$\$ 646-8383.

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP RES-TAURANT: In the Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Calif. barn architecture, outdoor patio. Varied menu, German specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. D 5:30-8:30 p.m. T-F. S 'til 9 p.m. & 5-8 p.m. Su. Early bird dinners. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-1803.

TILLIE GORT'S COFFEE HOUSE: 111 Central Ave., P.G. Classic redwood & ivy decor, vegetarian dishes. Hot & cold sandwiches specialties. L, D 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11:30 & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-0335.

THE TINNERY: 631 Ocean View Blvd., P.G. Varied menu. B 8-11 a.m., L 11 a.m.-5 p.m., D from 5 p.m. daily. Lounge menu until 1 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Bar. V. MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 646-1040.

THE TOPIARY LOUNGE and **RESTAURANT:** In the Carmel Mission Inn, Hwy 1 & Rio Rd., Crml. Gardenlike setting. B, 7-11 a.m. L, 11 a.m.-5 p.m. D, 5-10:30 p.m. Open daily. Full Bar. All major credit cards. \$ 624-1841.

THE VELVET CREAMERY: 1240 Del Monte Center, Mtry. Homemade soups, sandwiches beef stew, chili, cornbread, chicken & fish. Over 40 flavors of ice cream. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Su.Th, 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F & S. Take-out service. No credit cards. \$ 372-5080.

VENTANA BIG SUR: 28 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Big Sur. Ocean view. L noon-3 p.m. D 6-9:30 p.m. Open daily. Res. for dinner only. V. MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 624-4812.

VILLAGE INN FAMILY RESTAURANT: The Crossroads, Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Open 24 hrs. daily. Pancakes, omelettes, steaks, seafood, chicken. Children's menu. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$ 624-6673.

NAGON WHEEL: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Old West decor. B, L 7 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 624-8878.

THE WHALER: 635 Cass, Mtry. Mediterranean decor. Varied menu. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 5-10 p.m. Su-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S. Full bar. V, MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 373-1933.

WHALING STATION INN RESTAURANT: On Wave St., one block above Cannery Row. Mtry. 1850 whaling station decor. Mesquite wood barbecue specialties. Varied menu. California and imported wines. Open daily D only, from 5 p.m. Bar. Reservations advised. AE, DC, MC, V. \$\$\$\$. 373-3778.

WILL'S FARGO RESTAURANT: Crml. Valley Rd., C.V. Village, 12 miles from Hwy. 1. Varied menu. D 6-10 p.m. T-S; 5-9:30 p.m. Su. Full bar. V. MC. AE. DC. CB. \$\$\$ 659-2774.





#### "Mesquite Comes to Town"

(Food article in Time Mag., March 12)

Thanks Time, but we've been using mesquite wood in our open-hearth broiler for years. We pioneered its use here to achieve tantalizing flavors in fresh fish and fine meats. Time says "a status fuel." We knew it all the Time!

Premium wines: California, French.

**DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5:00** 

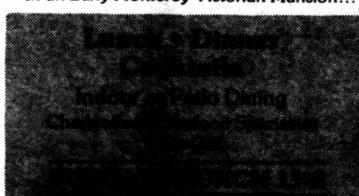


John Pisto, Owner

ON WAVE STREET, ONE BLOCK ABOVE **CANNERY ROW • 373-4248** 

> **DINING GUIDE** May 8, 1986 DINING GUIDE May 8. 1986





Mon.-Thurs. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Fri. & Sat. 11:30 a.m. -10 p.m. Sunday 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. • MC • Visa • AE Free Parking in our lot off Drake St.

**361 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. NEW MONTEREY • 372-8111** 



## Dock Lor's CANTON



**LUNCH SPECIALS FROM \$2.75 DINNER FROM \$6.95** 

Serving continuously from 11 a.m.-10 p.m.

#### TO GO PARTY TRAYS

12 EGG ROLLS 12 B-B-Q SPARE RIBS 36 FRIED WON TON

24 FRIED SQUID 24 PIECES B-B-Q PORK 12 FRIED SHRIMP SERVES 10 to 12 PERSONS - 120 PIECES TOTAL

ORDER \$38

HALF S20

Fifth between Dolores & San Carlos Across from Post Office — Carmel ORDERS-TO-GO 624-3941

# California

CAFE BELVEDERE: rooftop dining at Ford's Department Store, Lighthouse at Fountain, P.G. Panoramic view of bay. Open 10 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; brunch served noon-4 p.m. Su. MC. V. AE. \$ 372-7131. ext. 222.

CALIFORNIA MARKET: at the Highlands Inn. 4 miles south of Crml. on Hwy. 1 Cozy tavern atmosphere, casual dining. Deli-cafe. Open 11 a.m.-11 p.m. weekdays, 8 a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. All major credit cards. \$ 624-3801.

CHUTNEY'S: 230 Crossroads Blvd. Crml. Continental menu. Sandwiches, salads, hot entrees, pastas, vegetarian dishes. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$\$ 624-4785

COLLAGE: 6th between Mission & San Carlos, Crml. California/international cuisine. Contemporary decor and atmoshpere. Wine bar. Continuous service from 11 a.m. daily. Indoor or patio seating. MC, V. \$\$ 625-9990

CYPRESS BAY CAFE: 375 Alvarado. Mtry. California Cafe cuisine and wine bar. L, 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F; D 5:30 p.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 5:30 p.m.-11 p.m. F&S. Full wine list. V, MC. \$ 373-6368.

CYPRESS ROOM at the LODGE AT PEB-BLE BEACH; 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach. Open daily. Elegant room with view of golf course & Carmel Bay. B 7 a.m.-10:30 a.m.; L/11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Same hours for Su brunch. D 6:30 p.m.-10 p.m. Su-Th., until 10:30 p.m. F & Sa. Cocktails from 11 a.m.-midnight in dining room and Terrace Lounge. Gate fee refunded with meal purchase upon presentation of gate receipt. Res. recommended. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-3811, ext. 224.

KATY'S COTTAGE: Lincoln between Ocean & 7th, Crml. L 11 a.m.4 p.m. M-S. Fresh home-cooked foods, quail, fish, fetuccini, chili. No credit cards. \$\$ 625-6260.

McABEE BEACH CAFE: 700 Cannery Row, Mtry. Open 11 a.m.-2 p.m. daily. 32 international appetizers. steaks, pasta, sushi bar. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$ 372-5114.
PACIFIC'S EDGE RESTAURANT AT
HIGHLANDS INN: 4 miles so. of Crml. on Hwy. 1. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m., L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Su-Th; 6-10:30 p.m. F-S. Entertainment nightly. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-3801.

PENINSULA RESTAURANT: In the Hyatt Regency. 1 Old Golf Course Rd.. Mtry. Open daily B, 7-11:30 a.m. L. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Full bar. V. MC, AE. DC. \$\$\$ 372-7171.

THE PHEASANT'S EYE: 159 Central Ave., P.G. California-inspired French cuisine. Menu changes weekly. D from 6 p.m. T-S. Res. advised. Credit cards accepted. \$\$. 372-7009.

SPYGLASS RESTAURANT: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real & 8th, Crml. Fresh seafood. Open daily. B 7-10:30 a.m., L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. Full bar. Bar menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m., Sat. 'til 11 p.m. V. MC, AE, \$\$ 624-4010.

TEDDY'S: 221 Main St., Old Town Salinas. Emphasis on French cuisine. Specialties are duck with blueberries. rib eye with sweet pepper and papaya relish. Wine & beer. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., M-S. D 5:30-10 p.m. T-S. Wine & beer. Reservations advised. MC. V. \$\$\$ 422-7799.

TUXEDOS: Below the Point, Heritage Harbor, 99-100 Pacific St., Mtry. Champagnes, caviar & souffles. Full bar. Th, F, & S from 7 p.m.-2 a.m. D Th., F & Sa. 7-11 p.m. Jackets preferred. Reservations not necessary. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 373-1644.

## Creole

FERDI'S: 740 Broadway, Seaside, New Orleans style cooking, varied menu. L, D open 10:30 a.m. No specific closing time. M-S. \$ 394-2244.

## European

AMDRES: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Continental cuisine. B, L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. D 6-10 p.m. Bar. Res. suggested. MC, AE, V. \$\$\$ 625-0447.

ANTON & MICHEL: Mission bywn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Courtyard set-



Chili is the restaurant where the cooks know how to simmer Great Chili at 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. 372-4004. that perfect bowl of red. Purists will delight in chili straight up. while the adventurous can sample chili coupled with pasta,

(John Mueller photograph.)

ting. D from 5:30 p.m. daily. Sunday brunch 10 a.m.-2 p.m. Full bar, happy hour 4-7 p.m. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-2406.

CASANOVA: 5th btwn. San Carlos & Mission, Crml. French & Italian cuisine. Indoor & garden seating. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m.; D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Su brunch 9 a.m.-3 p.m. V, MC. \$\$\$ 625-0501.

THE COVEY: At Quail Lodge, 3 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Continental cuisine, overlooking a lake. D from 6:30 p.m. Cocktails from 5 p.m. Open daily. Res. necessary. Jacket required. AE, CB, V, MC, DC. \$\$\$ 624-1581.

THE DUTCH WINDMILL: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, 6 miles up Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Varied menu. Special Swiss Sausages and Wiener Schnitzel. B L D 8 a.m.-8 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$ 624-9280.

EDELWEISS: 716 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. Swiss & continental cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. V, MC. \$\$ 649-5971.

FANDANGO: 223 17th St., P.G. Country setting. French-Spanish cuisine, Basque specialties. L. T-F. 11:30 a.m.-2

p.m.; D. Su & T-Th 6-9:30 p.m. F & S. 6-10 p.m.; brunch S & Su 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Closed M. Wine & beer. V. MC. \$\$ 373-0588.

THE GOLD FORK: On Ocean Ave. & Lincoln, Crml. Continental menu including pasta, fettuccini, veal, lamb and chicken. D T-Su 5-11 p.m. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ Res. advised. 624-2569.

KALISA'S: 851 Cannery Row. Mtry. International cuisine. B 9-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-6 p.m. D 6 p.m.-midnight. Deli & soda fountain 11 a.m.-4 a.m. Entertainment nightly. Beer & wine. AE, DC, V, MC. CB. \$\$ 372-8512.

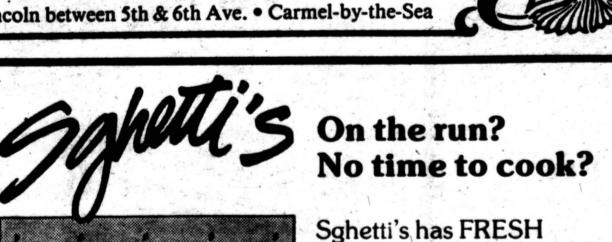
LA BOHEME: Dolores & 7th. Crml. European country cooking. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Full menu. Wine & beer. No reservations necessary. V. MC. \$\$ 624-7500.

THE LEFT BANK: Carmel Plaza lower level, Ocean & Mission, Crml. European bistro. Open daily 9 a.m.-'til late evening. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 6247227.

LITTLE EUROPEAN: 45 W. C.V. Road. C.V. D 6 p.m.-no specific closing time W-S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. Res. required. \$\$ 659-2788.

THE OLD BATH HOUSE RESTAURANT: Continued on page 8





**PASTA and SAUCES** that only take 2-3 minutes to prepare! Serve a "homemade" Italian dinner as fast as you can boil water. Try us today!

THE PASTA PLACE"

Hours: Mon.-Sat. 11-8 • Sun. 12-5

201 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 624-3424



## REVIEWS DINING GUIDE

620 Ocean View Blvd.. P.G. Continental dining with view of bay. D 5-10:30- p.m. daily. Su brunch 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Desserts & cocktails served 'til midnight. Full bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$375-5195.

OLD EUROPE RESTAURANT: 663 Lighthouse. P.G. Continental cuisine. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE. DC. MC, V. \$\$ 375-1743.

SARDINE FACTORY RESTAURANT: 701
Wave St., above Cannery Row, Mtry.
Varied, award-winning menu. D & cocktails 4-11 p.m. M-S; 2-10 p.m.
Su. Late seating on S. V. MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$\$ 373-3775.

SCANDIA RESTAURANT: Ocean near Lincoln. Crml. Scandinavian & American dishes. B 8-11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D, 4-10 p.m. Beer & wine. Res. suggested. V, MC, AE. \$\$ 624-5659.

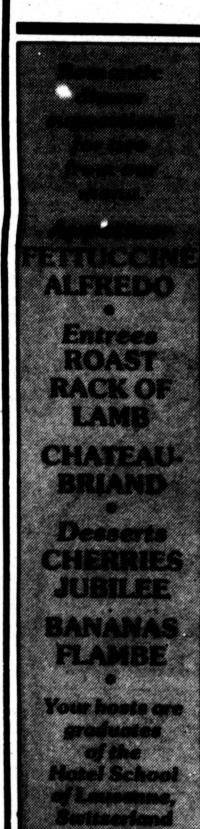
STICKY WICKET: Dolores near Ocean.

Crml. Traditional English decor and menu. All fresh food and home baking. B 8-11 a.m.; L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. Afternoon High Tea 2:30-4 p.m. Open daily. V. MC. \$ 624-9394.

SWEDISH RESTAURANT: Dolores & 7th, Crml. Swedish atmosphere. Varied menu. B. L. Open 8 a.m. daily. Beer

Romance

rō·mans', n. Courtyard dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea.



Sunday Brunch Lunch Cocktails Happy Hour Dinner Hours from 5:30

Mission, between Ocean & Seventh 624-2406



& wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-3723.

SWISS TAYERN: Su Vecino Court. upstairs, Lincoln & 5th. Crml. Swiss decor, Swiss & Continental food. D from 5:30 p.m. T-Su. Res. suggested. AE, MC, V. \$\$ 624-5994.

TRIPLES: 220 Olivier St., in the alley between Doubletree Inn & Heritage Harbor, Mtry. European specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D 6-10:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. DC. MC. V. AE. \$\$\$ 372-4744.

VILLAGE CORNER: Dolores & 6th. Crml. Greek-American specialties. Patio dining. 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$\$ 624.3588

## Fast Food

A&W FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1830 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Burgers & root beer. Carhop service & food to go. L. D. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Lunch specials. No credit cards. \$ 394-6361.

BAGEL BAKERY: 3 locations: 201 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry.: 1180-C Forest Ave., P.G.; 173 Crossroads Blvd., Crml. Hot bagels and sandwich specialties. B, L, D. No credit cards. \$ 649-1714 Mtry.: 649-6272 P.G.: 625-5180 Crml.

BIG BEN'S DRIVE-IN: 3038 Del Monte Blvd.. Marina. Hamburgers. sandwiches. 10:30 a.m.-8 p.m. M-F; 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Su. \$ 384-6955.

BROADWAY DELI: 768 Broadway.

Continued from page 7

Seaside: Barbecue specialties. Food to go. L 11 a.m.-7 p.m.; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 394-8055.

BURGER KING: 1090 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, and 200 Reservation Rd., Marina. Hamburger specialties. B. L. D. 7 a.m.-1 a.m. Su-W; 'til 3 a.m. Th-S. Drive-thru window, No credit cards. \$ Seaside 394-3000, Marina 384-4010.

CARL'S JR. RESTAURANT: 902 Lighthouse. Mtry. Open 24 hours. B. L. D. No credit cards. \$ 375-4264.

CALIFORNIA TACO: 2008 Fremont Blvd. Seaside. Burritos, tostadas & tacos. All seasoning & sauces made on premises, all fresh ingredients. Daily 10 a.m.-10 daily except 10 a.m.-11 p.m. F. \$ 394-2225.

CHURCH'S FRIED CHICKEN: 1390 Fremont Blvd.. Seaside. L. D. 11-12 a.m. Su-Th; 9-3 a.m. F-S. No credit cards. \$ 394-0161.

Mtry. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L. D. Hamburger, hot dog, specialties. No credit cards. \$ 375-0660.

DENNY'S: Two Mtry. locations: 755
Abrego. 2137 Fremont. B. L. D. Open
24 hours daily. No credit cards. \$
Abrego 372-7666; Fremont
372-1655.

Monte Verde. Crml. Sandwich specialties. L. D. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-1277.



OPEN, AIRY, garden setting characterizes the Clock Garden Restaurant at 565 Abrego St., Monterey, where an extremely wide and varied menu includes everything from Sun-

day brunch to early bird dinners. Call 375-6100 for reservations. Open seven days a week.

Varied menu. B. L. 6:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. No credit cards or checks. \$ 375-4237.

EUROPEAN BAKERY AND DELICATESSEN: 1906 Fremont, Seaside. Hot and cold sandwiches. L 8 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-4 p.m. S. Closed Su. No credit cards. \$ 394.8818

FIFTH AVE. DELI: 5th & San Carlos, Crml. Sandwich specialties. L 9:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-4 p.m. Su. V, MC. \$ 625-2688.

GRANDMA'S KITCHEN: 2310 Fremont, Mtry. B, L, D, 6:30 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th; 7:30-4 a.m. F-S; 7:30-10 p.m. Su. V, MC. \$ 375-3033.

Monage's HEROS: 500 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Sandwich specialties. Food to go. L 10 a.m. 4 p.m. M-S. No credit cards accepted. \$ 649-0320.

JACK-IN-THE-BOX: Two locations: 1533
Fremont, Sesside (drive-thru): 889
Abrego, Mtry. Hamburgers & sandwiches. Seaside window service open 6-3 a.m. daily, lobby open till midnight; Mtry. 7 a.m.-midnight M-Th, F & S 'til 2 a.m. No credit cards accepted. \$ Seaside 394-2747; Mtry. 375-1333.

KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN: Three



- · Exquisite French Pastry
- · New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
   Coffee Menu
- · Fine Wines

BREAKFAST/BRUNCH 9-11:30 LUNCH 14:30-5:00

DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th Carmel • 624-5008

Café Boissière
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE

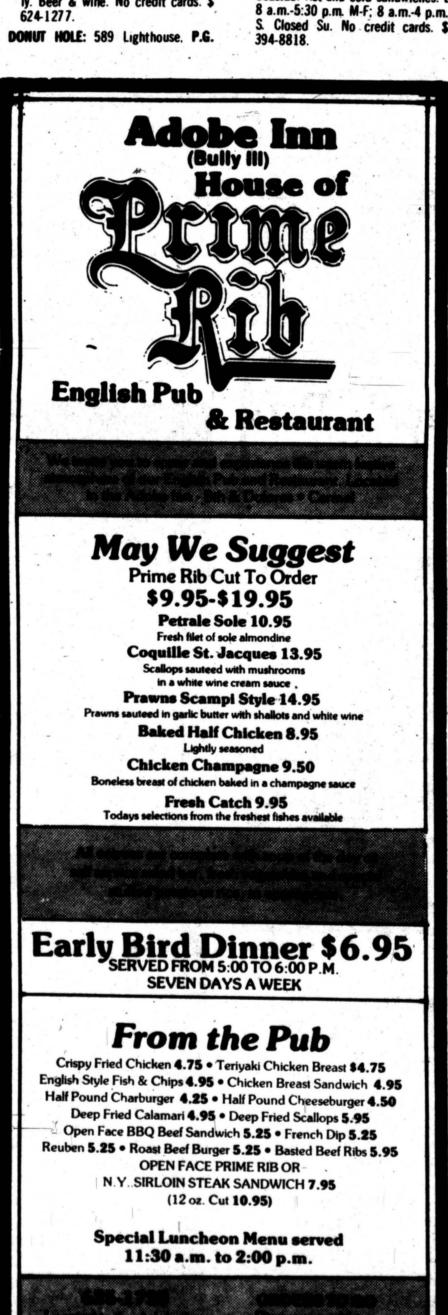
- Open at 8:00 a.m.
  for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List.

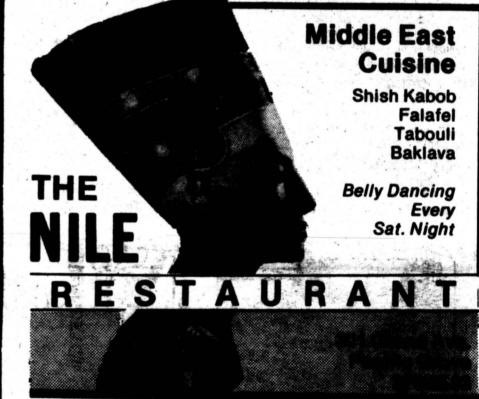
BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30 LUNCH 11:30-4:30 DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.

Dolores & Lincoln

Carmel • 625-4033







adiningaride

80Mag &:1986

locations: 865 Lighthouse Ave.. Mtry, 1140 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. & 3134 Hwy. 1. Marina. Chicken to go. 11 a.m. 9:30 p.m. M-Th; 'til 10 p.m. F-S; 'til 9:30 p.m. Su. \$ Mtry. 373-0133. Seaside 899-2535. Marina. 384-9536.

LITTLE GOURMET SHOP: 20 Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Open daily from 10 a.m.; from 5 a.m. S & Su. Deli sandwiches and salads to go. Beer and wine. \$ 375-1848.

Ave. New Mtry. Portuguese specialties. Open daily 8 a.m.-8 p.m. Deli food and sandwiches. Wine & beer. Bakery. \$ 372-6176.

Sandwiches. B, L from 10 a.m. T, W. Th, S. Cocktail lounge. \$ 373-1553.

McDONALD'S HAMBURGERS: Five locations: 1516 Canyon del Rey, Seaside; 610 Del Monte, Mtry.; 1433 Fremont, Seaside; Country Club Gate, P.G.; Del Monte Shopping Center, Mtry. Open daily 7 a.m.-11 p.m. B, L, D. No credit cards accepted. \$ Mtry. 373-3939; Seaside 394-3980; Seaside, Fremont Blvd. 899-2844; P.G. 375-7164. Del Monte Center. 372-3252.

DAK DELI AND BAKERY: Oak building in C.V. Village. Food to go. Beer & wine. L, D 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. \$ 659-3416.

OSCAR HOSSENFELLDER RESTAU-RANT, ICE CREAM & PIE SHOP: 640 Wave St. in the Edgewater Packing Company, Mtry. Victorian setting. Food to go. B, L, D, 7:30 a.m.-11 p.m. Su-Th; 7:30 a.m.-1 a.m. F-S. MC, V. \$ 649-1899.

& Hwy. 1, Crml. Sidewalk cafe atmosphere. Food to go. L. D, 9 a.m.-7 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-5 p.m. S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-0544.

PHILPOT'S PLACE, Inc.: Forest Ave. and Prescott Lane, P.G. Gourmet fast food, original recipes served fresh daily. 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Call-ahead orders taken. \$ 372-7000.

ROCKY COAST ICE CREAM CO. 708
Lighthouse, P.G., 373-0587; and 484
Lighthouse, Mtry., 373-4004. Open
daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Full fountain
service. \$

SPYGLASS GOLF GRILL: 17-Mile Dr., Spyglass Golf Course, Pebble Beach. Overlooks 9th hole. B, L, 7-10 a.m. daily. Beer. No credit cards. \$ 624.3811

TACO SIESTA: 2240 Fremont Blvd.,

Mtry. Mexican fast foods. L. D. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su. Beer — wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-6882

VI'S CAFE: 1727 Fremont Blvd.. Seaside. Homestyle cooking. Food to go. B. L. 6:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-F; 8 a.m.-2 p.m. S. No credit cards. \$ 899-1233.

WENDY'S OLD FASHIONED HAMBURGERS: 2 locations: 1244 Munras, Mtry. B. L. D 7 a.m.-10 p.m. daily; 375-4456. 1180 Fremont, Seaside. B. L. D 7 a.m.-midnight S-Th; 7 a.m.-1 a.m. F — S. \$899-5191.

YAVOR'S DELI AND WINES: Mid-Valley Shopping Center, C.V. European style delicatessen. Food to go. B, L, D. 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 625-2260.

### French

CHEZ DANIELE: San Carlos near 7th, Crml. Crepes & French sandwich specialties. B, L, 9 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily. D 5:30-8:30 p.m. Th & F. Wine bar. Cash only. \$ 625-1151.

Ocean & 7th, Crml. Country French decor, family restaurant. D from 6 p.m. M-S. Wine. Res. suggested. \$\$ 624-4707.

ctub xix: The Lodge at Pebble Beach, overlooking 18th hole and Carmel Bay. Casual daytime atmosphere, with terrace service available. French by evening. L 11:30 a.m. 4:30 p.m. D 6:30-10 p.m. Bar. Open daily. Gate fee refunded with meal purchase upon presentation of gate receipt. Res. necessary. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 625-1880, ext. 242.

COCO LA FLEUR: In the Valley Hills Center (near Quail Lodge), C.V. All dishes prepared on premises from fresh ingredients. Pastries and picnic baskets. 10 a.m.-6:30 p.m. M-S. D by reservation only Th, F, S. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$\$. 625-5366.

CREME CARMEL: San Carlos and 7th, Crml. California-French cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. every night. D reservations requested. MC. V. \$\$\$ 624-0444.

FRENCH POODLE RESTAURANT:
Junipero & 5th, Crml. Candlelight
dining. Jacket required. D 5:30-9:30
p.m. Closed Su & W. Imported and

California wines. Res. requested. AE, DC, CB. \$\$\$ 624-8643.

FRESH CREAM: 100 Pacific. Suite -F. Heritage Harbor. Mtry. Contemporary atmosphere. D 6-10 p.m. T-Su. Imported wines, Res. required. V. MC. \$\$\$ 375-9798.

P.G. Victorian bldg. more than 100 years old. D Th. F & S. one seating at 7:30 p.m. Set menu. 7-course dinner, \$45. Beer & wine. \$\$\$\$.649-3636.

L'AMANDINE: Ocean near Lincoln. Crml. French Bistro. Daily special. B. L. D. 8 a.m.-6 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 625-4033.

LA MAISON GRENOUILLE SCHOOL OF COOKING: 15th between Lighthouse & Central, P.G. French cuisine prepared and served by students. D 6-9:30 p.m. T-S. Prix-fixe. Wine & beer. Reservations accepted. MC, V. \$\$\$ 646-1322.

LA MAISONNETTE: 218 17th St., P.G. along Victorian Row. French cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. D from 5:30 p.m. Th-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$\$\$ 372-4481

LA PROVENCE: 105-A Ocean View Blvd. in the American Tin Cannery. P.G. Food from Provence region in southern France. Open daily. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Business specials served. D 6-9:30 p.m. Wine & beer. MC, V, AE, \$\$\$ 649-0707.

LE COQ D'OR: Mission between 4th & 5th, Crml. Authentic French cuisine. D 5-9 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. \$\$ 624-4613.

L'ESCARGOT: Mission & 4th, Crml. French country style cuisine. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. AE, V, MC. \$\$\$ 624-4914.

THE MARQUIS: San Carlos & 4th, Crml. French decor. D 6-9:30 p.m. M-S. Res. advised. V, MC. AE. \$\$\$ 624-8068.

THE OLD HOUSE IN OLD MONTEREY: 500 Hartnell, Mtry. French cuisine in a new setting. D 6-10 p.m. daily. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 373-3737.

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE: Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. Louis XIV French decor. French pastry specialties. B, L, D 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$\$ 624-5008.

RENDEZ-VOUS CAFE & BAKERY: Entrance street to The Barnyard.

Continued on page 12

## Make it a special Mother's Day...

Treat Her to "HIGH TEA" at Carmel's Famous English Tea Room

Children Con Control

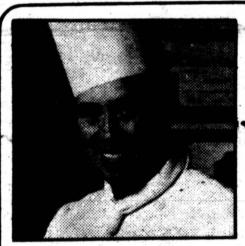
"HIGH TEA"
Served Daily
From 2:20-4:30 p.m.

Your Hosts, Dennis and Patricia Rowedder, are delighted to welcome old and new friends alike to drop by and sample our cuisinea bit of old Englande! Serving Breakfast, Lunch and High Afternoon Tea in that inimitable British traditional style...



The Sticky Wicket
NOW LOCATED ON DOLORES ST.

NOW LOCATED ON DOLORES ST. JUST A FEW STEPS SOUTH OF OCEAN (THE OLD CHARLIE O'S) TEL. 624-9394





## other's Day DINNER

...is special at the SWISS TAVERN!

Open 4 p.m.

Flowers for the Ladies

SWISS TAVERN

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th (upstairs) • Carmel For reservation call Inge or Heinz 624-5994



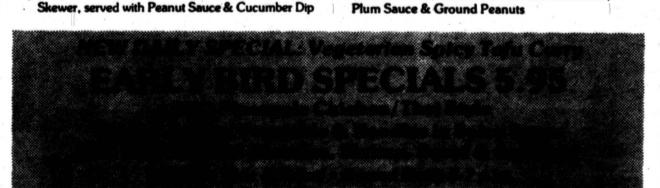
## AUTHENTIC THAI FOOD A sampling of our fine menu selections...

MEE GROB ..... \$5.95
Red Sweet Crispy Noodles with
Shrimp, Pork & Bean Sprouts

SA-TAY......5.95

SPRING ROLLS.....4.95
Served with Specialty Plum Sauce

ANGEL WINGS ..... 6.95
Stuffed Chicken Wings with Ground Pork,
Clear Noodles, Carrot. Served with Cucumber,



OPEN DAILY • Lunch Mon. Fri. 11-3, Dinner 5-10, Fri. & Sat. 'til 11
Thai Beer • Wine • Sake • Major Credit Cards Accepted

•2 LOCATIONS•

131 Webster (Behind Post Office) Monterey • 373-1550 574 Lighthouse Avenue • Monterey • 373-1183



Appetizers · Soups · Salads · Entrees · Desserts · Cocktails · Children's Menu SERVED DAILY 12:00 NOON 'TIL CLOSING

MARKTHOMAS

700 Cennery Row, Monterey,

Phone 372-8543

## Early dining featured at these peninsula restaurants

Before the theater, before a movie or concert or just because it's been a long day — an early dinner can be the perfect start to the evening or a perfect end to the day.

Many restaurants on the Monterey Peninsula serve dinner at 4:30 p.m. or 5 p.m., and listed here are several that serve early dinner specials.

Come as early as you please for dinner at Jack London's, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. Varied menu, served from 11 a.m. to 1 a.m., includes regional fare of chicken teriyaki, rib eye steak, fish and chips, fresh fish of the day, chili and a variety of pizzas. House specialties are French onion soup, calamari and New York potato skins. Full bar and take-out service. Call 624-2336.

Complete dinners for \$5.50 are served from 4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. daily except holidays at Bullwacker's, 653 Cannery Row. Choose from several house specialties, including Pacific red snapper, shish kebab and calamari parmesan. Dinner includes soup or salad and tea or coffee. Call 373-1353.

The Clock Garden Restaurant, 565 Abrego, Monterey, serves an early dinner from 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. daily with prices ranging from \$6.95 to \$8.95. Choose from nine different items on the regular menu, such as sand dabs, red snapper, leg of pork, seafood or crepes.

Each entree includes soup or salad or one-half chilled artichoke served with special mayonnaise. There is a lovely

garden/patio for outdoor dining, and a full bar. Call 375-6100.

Captain's Cove, 643 Cannery Row in Monterey, serves champagne for only 50 cents a glass with your early bird dinner. Specials are served Sunday through Friday from 4 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. (except Saturday, holidays and three-day holiday weekends). Dinner is \$5.95 and includes soup or salad, pasta or fries, entree, fresh vegetables and coffee. Closed Tuesday. 372-4000.

Pablo's under the Windmill, in the Barnyard in Carmel, features authentic Mexican dishes, prepared fresh daily. Pablo's is open from 11 a.m. Monday through Saturday and from 4 p.m. on Sunday. The menu offers chile rellenos, tropical fruit. Mexican beer and California wines are available, 624-1446.

Consuelo's Mexican Restaurant, 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, serves its entire lunch and dinner menu all day. Homemade Mexican food is served in this 1886 Victorian house. Operating hours are 11:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. weekdays; open to 10 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays. Call 372-8111.

At the Adobe Inn (Bully III) House of Prime Rib, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel, early bird dinners are served from 5 p.m. until 6 p.m. daily for \$6.95. Entree choices include chicken in champagne sauce, an open-face prime rib sandwich, vegetable casserole, top sirloin steak, trout and a fresh catch of the day. All entrees include salad bar, fresh vegetables and freshly baked

bread. Call 625-1750.

At the Steinbeck Lobster Grotto, 720 Cannery Row, a special which includes your choice of sand dabs, barbecued ribs, red snapper or chicken teriyaki costs \$6.95. Dinners come with soup or salad and seasoned rice or potato and French bread. The special is served from 3:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m. Monday through Friday and 3:30 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Saturday and Sunday. Call 373-1884.

If you are a pasta lover, Surdi's Two Guys From Italy, 2030 Fremont, Monterey, opens for dinner at 4:30 p.m. and offers dishes from northern and southern Italy. Specialties include Wisconsin milk-fed veal, chicken, a multitude of local seafoods, steaks, and 10 different styles of pasta and eight sauces plus ravioli, lasagna, cannelloni, fettuccini Alfredo and tortellini in cream sauce. Surdi's has a full cocktail bar. Ask to see the early dinner menu from 4:30 p.m. to 7 p.m. for savings up to 30 percent off regular dinner prices. Visit the new cocktail lounge open daily from 10 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Call 646-0100.

You can enjoy the flavor thrill of fresh fish prepared on a mesquite wood broiler at the Whaling Station Inn Restaurant on Wave Street one block above Cannery Row. A wide variety of fresh fish, local or flown in, and savory steaks, all cooked on the only open hearth of its kind in the area, are offered. They offer a varied selection of California and imported wines.

Owner John Pisto uses the freshest,

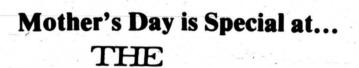
choicest produce to enhance the special entrees. There is free parking and valet parking. Dinner is served nightly from 5 p.m. Call 373-3778 or 373-4248.

The Rogue at Wharf No. 2. Monterey, serves an Early Bird dinner from 5 to 7 p.m. Sunday through Thursday. Prices range from \$8.50 for baked chicken, \$8.95 for seafood Mornay en casserole, and \$9.95 for stuffed snapper Monterey and steak sandwich. An appetizer menu is served from 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. weekdays in the cocktail lounge. 372-4586.

The Chinese Seafood Restaurant, at 150 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, upstairs and across the street from the Doubletree, offers an early dinner from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday through Thursday (except for holidays). Complete dinner for \$4.99 includes a choice of sweet and sour shrimp, pork Chunking or vegetable egg foo yung and comes with the daily soup, appetizer, fried rice, cookie and tea. No discounts on early dinners. Call 373-2010.

The Spyglass Lounge in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and Eighth in Carmel, is open daily from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Early diners will find a tempting array of appetizers, soups, salads, sandwiches and the chef's own pastries. Call 624-4010.

Come any time for an early dinner to the Old Peking Restaurant, 738 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Northern Chinese food is served daily from 11:15 a.m. and from 4 p.m. on Sunday. Din-



IN THE CARMEL MISSION INN

Mother's Day Buffet

SERVED FROM 12 NOON 'TILL 9:00 P.M.

Salads • Relishes • Fruits A bountiful array of fresh vegetables, fruits with relish appetizers, Jellos, cheeses

Roast Prime Ribs of Beef au Jus

Baked Virginia Ham With Valencia Orange Slices

and

Fresh Roast Turkey With Giblet Gravy & Chestnut Dressing

Fresh Green Vegetables • Candied Marshmallow Yams Fresh Whipped Potatoes . Assorted Breads

**Old English Strawberry Trifle** Fresh Strawberries, Pound Cake, Creamy Custard Topped with Fresh Cream Chantilly

> A feast for 12.95 (\$6.50 CHILDREN UNDER 10)

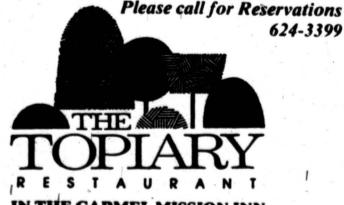
## Mother's Day Breakfast

JUICE • HASH BROWNS • APPLE SLICES

- Eggs Benedict
- Ham & Eggs Hawaiian
- Denver Omelette
- Pancakes with Fresh Strawberries & Cream

**COFFEE • TEA • MILD** 

Your Choice of Entree



IN THE CARMEL MISSION INN Highway One at Rio Road in Carmel



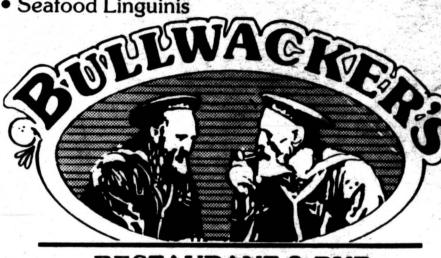
## Fresh Fish • Calamari • Hamburgers • Omelettes Appetizers • Steaks • Seafood Linguinis

**EARLY DINNER** Monday-Friday 4:30-6:30, \$5.50

Entire Menu served all day 11 a.m. to 11 p.m.

Light Menu Available Private Room & Outdoor Patio for Large Groups

T.V. Sports Events Major Credit Cards



**RESTAURANT & PUB** 

653 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1353



ner for two begins at \$11.95. Take-out orders are available. Call 373-7573.

Gianni's Pizza at 725 Lighthouse in Monterey serves dinner from 4 p.m. Monday through Thursday, and from 11:30 a.m. Friday, Saturday and Sunday. Fresh pastas, Italian sandwiches and authentic Italian pizzas are available. The full cocktail bar is now open. For take-out orders, call 649-1500.

In view of the live lobster tanks. diners at Flaherty's Seafood Grill and Oyster House and Flaherty's Fish Market and Oyster Bar enjoy early snacks and dinners. Both eateries are located on Sixth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets in Carmel. Belly up to the marble counter at Flaherty's Oyster Bar, 624-0311, for fresh cherrystone clams and bluepoint oysters. Complete meals are also served 11:30 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily.

At Flaherty's Seafood Grill and Oyster House, 625-1500, lunch is served 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and dinner from 5 to 10 p.m. The grill features an all-youcan-eat chowder and salad bar. Entrees include fresh salmon and other seasonal specials. Both restaurants feature desserts made fresh daily on the premises, plus an extensive choice of beer and wine.

The Mission Ranch, behind the Old Mission on Dolores Street in Carmel, serves a complete as well as an abbreviated dinner from 5 p.m. daily with specials on Friday and Sunday evenings. 624-3824.

The Peacock Bar and Grill at 611 Lighthouse in Monterey serves a varied menu including steaks, barbecued ribs and chicken all day. A large variety of champagnes and wines is available as well as a large screen television. 372-5565.

The Ginza, 136 Olivier St. in Monterey, near Fisherman's Wharf and Monterey Conference Center, serves Teppan Yaki dinners from 5:30 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and from 5 p.m. on Sunday. Succulent seafoods, steaks and chicken are quick-cooked and



served by your chef at your table. Traditional cuisine in tatami rooms and sushi is available at the cocktail bar. Call 375-5264.

Bumbleberry, 2329 Fremont in Monterey is open from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily. They serve 66 omelette combinations, gourmet hamburgers, fish, homemade pasta and lasagna. 372-1812.

Authentic Thai food is served at Siamese Bay, 131 Webster St. behind the post office in Monterey from 5 p.m. nightly. Specialties include angel wings, Mee Grob, SaTay and Thai curries, seafood and vegetarian dishes. An early bird special is \$5.95. Catering is available. For take-out orders, call 373-1550.

Siamese Bay II, located at 574 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey, serves the same authentic Thai food. Both restaurants feature catering and take-out dishes.

For home-style creole cooking try Fer-



SUCCULENT beef salad, an entree composed of sliced barbecued beef, lettuce, tomatoes and topped with hot and spicy chili-lemon dressing. Ahhhh! Try this and the other special Thai dishes at Siamese Bay Restaurant, 131 Webster St. behind the post

office in Monterey. Lunch is served 11 to 3 Monday through Friday; dinner is from 5 to 10 nightly. For reservations or take-out orders, call 373-7550.

di's at 740 Broadway in Seaside, Lunch and dinner are served from 10:30 a.m. Monday through Saturday. Specialties incude Louisiana red beans and rice, scampi, calamari, jambalaya and barbecued ribs. Beer and wine are service is available. 659-2233. available. 394-2244.

Moby's Deck at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey features gourmet fish and chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. There are daily specials and beer and wine. Take-out food is available. 649-6180.

Los Laureles Lodge, located on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley,

serves an early bird special at \$7.25 from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. daily. Specials include plank steak, calamari, chicken fettucine, barbecued chicken breast, teriyaki steak or fresh catch of the day. Full cocktail

The Outrigger, 700 Cannery Row in Monterey is on the water, overlooking Monterey Bay. Five to 10 specials are served daily from noon until closing. The menu includes appetizers, soups, salads, entrees, desserts and exotic cocktails, with an emphasis on fresh seafood. A children's menu is featured and full cocktail service is available. For reservations call 372-8540.





146 4 8 10 CFF 145

## REVIEWS DINING GUIDE

TREAT MOM

to a fabulous

**LUNCH OR DINNER** 

Los Laureles Lodge

Pat Duval Singing with Yarek Urant

at the Piano Fri. & Sat. 9:00-Midnight

"Serving fine food and cocktails since 1939"

**BREAKFAST FROM 8 • BRUNCH FROM 11:30** 

**DINNER SERVED FROM 5:30 P.M.** 

**Resort Accommodations and Golf Packages** 

CARMEL VALLEY • 659-2233

#### Continued from page 9

Carmel Rancho Lane. Crml. French cuisine. B, L, 8 a.m.-3:30 p.m. M-S. Pastry, coffee, beer and wine served until 5 p.m. Dinners for private parties only. \$ 625-5580.

SANS SOUCI RESTAURANT: Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Crml. Classic French cuisine. D 6-10 nightly, closed W. M-S. Beer & wine. Res. advised. V. MC, AE. \$\$\$ 624-6220.

ST. TROPEZ: Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th. Crml. Country French dining, informal. Dinner from 5:30 p.m. Closed T. Beer & wine. Res. advised. \$\$

jreek

MARAS': 570 Lighthouse. Mtry. Greek

and Armenian specialties, mousaka, dolma, souvlaki plus american specials. Open 12 to 10 p.m. T-Su. Closed M. Greek & California wines and beer. Food to go. V. MC \$\$

### Italian

**BERTOLUCCI RESTAURANT: 208 Forest** Ave., P.G. Northern Italian cuisine. D T-S 5:30-9 p.m. T-S. Closed holidays. Res. advised. AE, V. \$\$ 373-8116.

CARUSO'S CORNER: 2101 Fremont. Mtry. Italian specialties. D 5 p.m.-midnight F &-S, 5-11 p.m. Su-Th. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$\$ 375-5014.

**DELFINO:** In the Monterey Plaza Hotel. 400 Cannery Row, Mtry. Northern 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. F & S until 11 p.m. Daily creation of four-course dinner, including wine, \$38-\$45. Bar & extensive wine list. Reservations advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 646-1700.

FERRANTE'S: Atop the Monterey Sheraton, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual setting. Open daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m. Kitchen open 'til 1 a.m. Pastas, full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$ 649-4234.

FLORA'S: Adjoining the Warehouse. Cannery Row and Prescott, Mtry. Saloon menu 5 p.m.-2 a.m. No credit cards: \$ 375-7564.

GIULIANOS: 5th and Mission. Crml. Northern Italian cuisine. Open 6-10 p.m. nightly. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. T-S. V, MC, AE Res. suggested. \$\$ 625-5231.

GRACIELLA'S CASA D'ITALIA: 19 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Regional Italian cuisine. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-Su. Italian wines, imported beer. V. MC. \$\$ 659-2880.

THE HUNT CLUB: 1551 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Italian specialties. L & D 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 11 a.m.-7 p.m. S. Closed Su. Full bar, catering available. No credit cards. \$ 394-4544.

JO JO'S ITALIAN RESTAURANT: 1184 Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. New York-style pizza, lasagne, spaghetti and calzone. Open from 11:30 a.m. daily. Entire menu available for delivery. \$ 373-5656.

PAOLINA PASTA: In the Doud Craft Center indoor courtyard, San Carlos S. of Ocean Ave., Crml. Informal family service. 8-11 a.m. Cont'l. B. Full lunch menu 11 a.m.-4:30 p.m. D 5:30-10:30 p.m. Closed Tu. night. \$ 624-5599.

PAPA'S at the WAY STATION: Olmstead Rd. & Hwy. 68 at entrance to Mtry. airport. M-Th, 7 a.m.-10 p.m. S, 8 a.m.-9 p.m. Varied menu includes pastas specialties. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$ 372-5430.

PASTA MIA: 481 Lighthouse Ave., P.G. All homemade Italian foods in a country setting. D 5:30-9:30 p.m. daily except Monday. Wine & beer. \$\$ MC, BA. 375-7709.

PERNILLE RESTAURANT: 6th & San Italian cuisine. Open daily. B POMODORO TRATTORIA: In the Barn-

> country setting. Patio for outdoor dining. L, from 11:30 a.m. D from 6 p.m. Open daily except M. Italian wine & beer. Reservations suggested Visa, MC. \$\$ 625-6559.

RAFFAELLO CARMEL RESTAURANT: Mission & Ocean, Crml. Italian haute cuisine. D 6-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. Res. requested. Jacket required. MC, V. \$\$\$ 624-1541.

Carlos, Crml. B, L, 7:30 a.m.-4:30

p.m. D 4-9 p.m. Closed W. Beer &

yard, Hwy. 1 and Crml. Valley Rd.,

Crml. Northern Italian cuisine in a

wine. V. MC. \$ 624-6958.

SERRA'S LANDING: Heritage Harbor, Scott & Pacific, Mtry. Patio dining overlooking Monterey Bay. Homemade Italian specialties. L. D. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10 p.m. F & S, 'til 10 p.m. Su. MC, AE, V, DC, CB. \$\$ 646-9744.

SGHETTI'S: 201 Crossroads Blvd., Crml Open daily 11 a.m.-8 p.m., Su noon-5 p.m. Six fresh pastas and five or six sauces. Also take-out cooked or uncooked foods. \$ 624-3424.

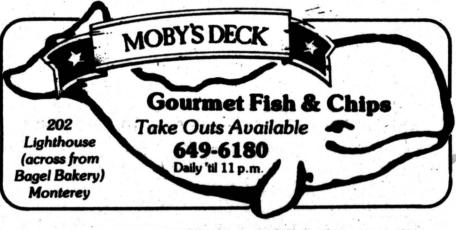
**SURDI'S TWO GUYS FROM ITALY: 2030** Fremont St., Mtry., near fairgrounds off Hwy. 1. Open daily for B, L & D. Casual dining. Steak, seafood and Italian cuisine. Cocktail lounge. All major credit cards. Res. accepted. **\$\$** 646-0100.

VICTORIAN CORNER: 541 Lighthouse, P.G. Restored Victorian building. Daily special. B 8-11:30 a.m. M-F, S & Su 8 a.m.-noon. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. D served from 5:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. MC, y. \$\$ 372-4641.

THE WAREHOUSE: Cannery Row & Prescott, Mtry. Informal, Victorian atmosphere. 4:30-10 p.m. M-Th. 4:30-10:30 p.m. S. Noon-11:30 p.m. Su. 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Su brunch. 10 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D. Bar, beer and wine. Food to go. DC, CB, MC, V, AE. \$\$ 375-1921.

## Japanese

THE GINZA RESTAURANT: 136 Olivier. Continued on page 14





"Carmel's Favorite Breakfast Place"



Featuring complete dinners such as: 8.50 Homemade Cheese Ravioli ...... 7.25 .9.95

> Omelettes, Eggs Benedict, Salads, **Burgers & Sandwiches**

\$4.50-\$8.50

Wine & Beer Available Hours: Breakfast & Lunch 7 AM-2PM Seven Days Dinner 5-9 PM Except Tuesday Evenings

East Side of Mission Between 5th & 6th Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0199



### **Outdoor Rooftop** Dining In A **European Setting**

Also Serving Authentic Homemade Danish Pastries, Pies and Fine Desserts

> Breakfast served 7 to 11:30 Lunch Served 11:30 to 4 Sunday 7:30-4



San Carlos St. btwn. 7th & 8th Aves. Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-3667

## Brunch is an event at these peninsula restaurants

It's not without reason that brunch has become such a popular pastime on the Monterey Peninsula. Many of the area's finest restaurants boast patios for outdoor dining and striking views of Monterey Bay that can only be enjoyed fully during the day.

Brunch at the Rogue is served from 10:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Enjoy the beautiful view of the Monterey Yacht Harbor at the Marina, Wharf No. 2 in Monterey while dining on fresh seafood specialties, seasonal produce and quality beef. Try the world-famous chowders, the fresh poached salmon, shrimp tostada, crepes Monterey or create your own omelette. All entrees are served with fresh fruit juice, fruit in season, homestyle potatoes and a variety of breads. Prices range from \$3.95 to \$11.95 for a complete brunch. Call 372-4586.

All you can eat is the rule at a champagne brunch buffet at Surdi's Two Guys from Italy, 2030 Fremont St., Monterey. Sunday brunch buffet served from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. includes a complimentary eight-ounce glass of champagne or orange juice and features a salad bar with more than 25 selections including bay shrimp, pasta salad, fresh fruits, cold meats and cheeses.

Hot buffet specialties offer several main entrees plus eggs Florentine, quiche Lorraine, baked ham and pizza. To top it off, visit the "all you can eat" dessert buffet with pastries, eclairs and cakes. All of the above costs \$8.95; children under 12, \$5.45. While there, visit the new cocktail lounge. Call 646-0100.

An assortment of three-egg omelettes, from simple to crab and cheese-bedecked, can be ordered from 11 a.m. on at Bullwacker's, 653 Cannery Row. Bullwacker's also features private dining rooms for group lunches, banquets and dinners. Call 373-1353.

Enjoy Sunday brunch overlooking the lovely courtyard at Anton & Michel, on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel. A complete brunch with a set menu is \$11.50 and begins with choice of fresh orange juice, champagne, ramos fizz, mimosa, kir royale, or bloody Mary; fresh fruit cocktail followed by choice of eggs Benedict or Nova Scotia, Spanish omelette, seafood crepes, fettuccine Monterey, avocado shrimp boat, quiche maison, lobster quenelles, fried calamari or chicken chasseur; croissants, butter, jam and marmalade. Coffee, Sanka or tea included. Brunch begins at 10 a.m. and is served until 2 p.m. Call 624-2406.

Sunday brunch at the Clock Garden Restaurant, 565 Abrego, Monterey, is served from 10 a.m. until 3 p.m. Especially pleasant is the colorful patio garden for outdoor dining. The menu includes a variety of egg dishes including Eggs Benedict, Coast French toast, and luncheon items of salads, sandwiches and special crepes. Full bar is available. Call 375-6100.

Domenico's offers a sumptuous brunch and a lovely view of Monterey Bay from 10 a.m. Sunday. \$7.95 to \$11.95 is the price for a complete brunch featuring delicious egg dishes such as Eggs Benedict, Eggs Sardu, Eggs Monterey, seafood omelette or vegetable frit-



DOMENICO's brings a new dimension in dining to Old Fisherman's Wharf, with the finest fresh fish and meat grilled over an open hearth on mesquite wood, and homemade fresh

pasta as well. The view of the yacht harbor is delightful. One visit will confirm why everyone's talking about Domenico's!

tata. The meal includes a complimentary mimosa, assorted fruit salads, country fried potatoes and fresh muffins. Special prices for child's portion. Domenico's is at 50 Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Call 372-3655.

The Spyglass Restaurant in La Playa Hotel, Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel, serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries.

Entrees are then served at your table. Some of the specialties include puffed fruit pancakes, frittatas or egg specialties. Brunch is priced from \$7.50 to \$12.50 per person and may be enjoyed in the dining room or the lovely outdoor terrace. Call 624-4010.

The Swedish Restaurant, Dolores and Seventh in Carmel, opens daily at 8 a.m. and serves breakfast all day. Known for Swedish pancakes with lingonberries for \$3.25, it also serves a special pancake filled with ham or bacon, cheese and creamed mushrooms at \$3.95. There is a selection of omelettes on the menu, as well as a variety of open-face sandwiches and fresh salads. Beer and house wine are available, and desserts. The atmosphere is cozy and casual in a Swedish setting, 624-3723.

Los Laureles Lodge serves Sunday brunch from 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. (also available daily) Dating

back to the early 1830s, the former Rancho Los Laureles is located west on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley.

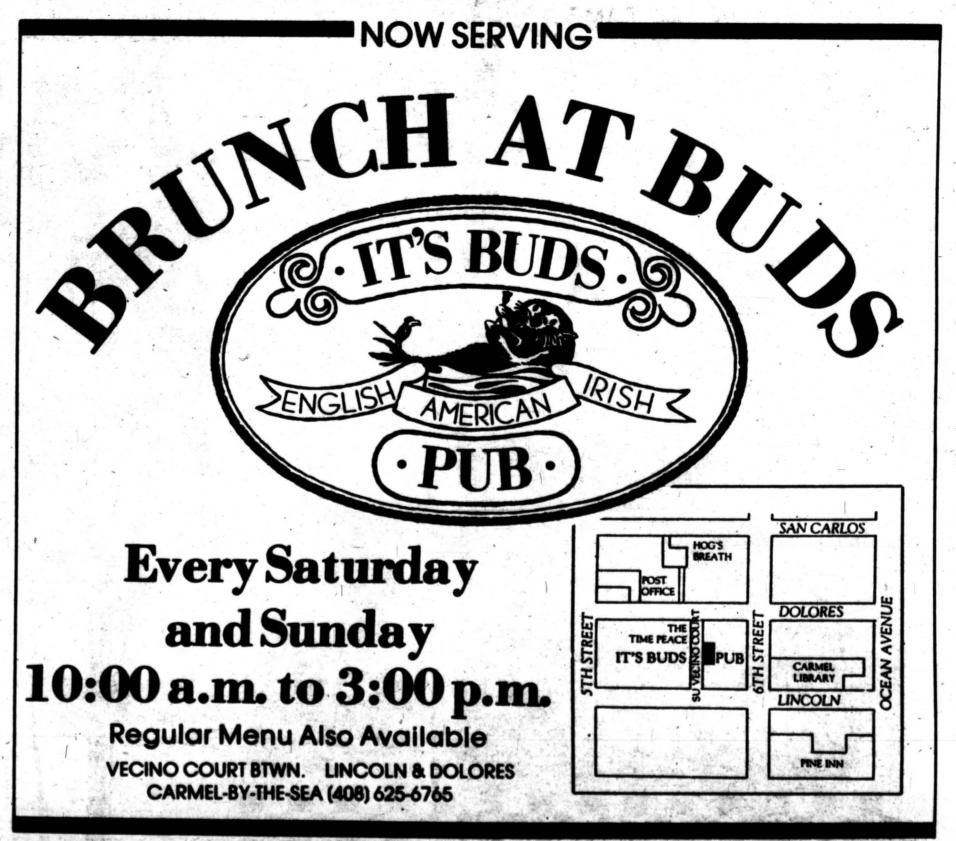
The classic eggs Benedict, omelettes and egg combinations are on the menu from \$4.25 to \$5.50; also salads from \$5.50, a "souper" salad special at \$3.50 plus a variety of hot and cold entrees. Imported and domestic beer and house wines (glass or bottle) are served. Call 659-2233.

Jack London's serves Sunday brunch from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m., and complete brunch for \$5.95 includes a glass of champagne, fresh breads, and a choice of Eggs Benedict, strawberry crepes, and French toast dipped in Grand Marnier batter. A selection of omelettes is available at \$4.95. It's located on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth in "The Mall," Carmel. Call 624-2336.

Sunday brunch with a Mexican accent may be had at Consuelo's in a charming 1886 Victorian house or on the patio. Brunch is served from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. and includes a glass of champagne. Assorted egg dishes with a traditional Mexican flavor are available, also avocados and special tostadas. It's at 361 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Call 372-8111.

A breakfast menu is served all day Saturday and Sunday, beginning at 6 a.m. at the Peacock Bar and Grill, 611 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. A large variety of champagnes and wines is available and the large-screen television is for your entertainment. 372-5565.





## REVIEWS DINING GUIDE

Mtry. On the Path of History, near Fisherman's Wharf. Teppan Yaki dinners. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-S. D 5:30-10 p.m. T-S, 5-9 p.m. Su. Sushi in cocktail bar or with meals. Closed M. Bar. Res. advised. V. MC. AE. DC. \$\$ 375-5264

HANAGASA: 8th btwn. Mission & San Carlos, Crml. Japanese cuisine. L. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F, \$. D, 5-10 p.m. T-Su. Sushi Bar for L & D. MC. V. \$\$ 625-4470.

ICHI-RIKI JAPANESE RESTAURANT: 1603 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside. Japanese decor, family-style dining.

L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 5 p.m.-midnight. Sushi bar, Tatami room. Beer & wine. Food to go. AE, V. MC. \$ 394-7733.

INAKA RESTAURANT: American Tin Cannery, P.G. Open daily except M for L & D 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Country style. Tempura a specialty. Wine & beer. MC, V. \$\$ 375-0441.

JUGEM: 409 Alvarado St., Mtry. Traditional Japanese food in a contemporary setting. Sushi bar. L. M-S. 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. D. 5:30-10:30 p.m. M-S, Su 5-10 p.m. \$\$. Wine. beer & sake. V. MC. 373-6463.

Gianni's

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables of your choice. TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT ... All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA . ITALIAN SANDWICHES . FAMILY DINING

OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-THURS. from 4 p.m.; FRI., SAT. & SUN. FROM 11:30 A.M.

FULL COCKTAIL BAR -

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE

LICHTHOUSE AVE.

MONTER

Continued from page 12

KIKYO RESTAURANT: 2339 Fremont St., Mtry. Japanese decor. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m.; D 5-10 p.m. M-S. Closed Su. Wine, beer. V, AE, MC. \$ 372-5440.

NAMI SUSHI: Ocean Ave. btw. Lincoln & Monte Verde, Crml. Sushi, teriyaki, tempura, sashimi. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. MC, V, AE. No personal checks. \$\$ 624-5951.

ROBATA GRILL & SAKE BAR: In The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd., Crml. Japanese open-hearth cooking. Tempura, sashimi, sushi



A RESTAURANT critic recently compared . the dining experience at Surdi's similar to a visit to many of the fine restaurants of Rome. A new cocktail lounge is a recent addition to the extensive menu and wine list at Surdi's Two Guys from Italy in Monterey. Owners

Dottie and Bob Surdi have also added some new entrees to their menu, such as Tortellini Roberto, steak and lobster and Fettuccini alla Surdi's. It's open daily for breakfast, lanch and dinner. 646-0100.

bar. D 5-11 p.m. daily. Happy hour 4-6 p.m. M-F. Bar. AE, V, MC. \$\$ 624-2643.

SHABU-SHABU JAPANESE COUNTRY RESTAURANT: Carmel Plaza, Mission between Ocean & 7th, Crml. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m., D 5:30-10 p.m. One-pot cooking at your table. Sake, Japanese beer, Calif. wines. Res. advised. MC, AE, V. \$\$\$ 625-2828.

Cunch & Light Fare

ALFREDO'S: 266 Pearl St., Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar. No credit cards accepted. \$ 375-0655.

BIG DIPPER: 702 Lighthouse, P.G. Crepes & omelettes a specialty. B, L

7 a.m.-2 p.m. T-S. Closed M. Breakfast served until 2 p.m. MC, V. \$ 373-7543.

BOOKWORKS: 667 Lighthouse, P.G. Soup, sandwiches, espresso, desserts, 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. No credit cards or checks. \$ 372-2242.

BOB'S BIG BOY: 300 David Ave. at Lighthouse, P.G. Open daily from 6:30 a.m.-midnight. Closes 2 a.m. F-S. Hamburgers, shakes, salads. \$

BELLECI'S: 470 Alvarado, Mtry. (parking in rear on Calle Principal). Italian specialties & catering. 9 a.m.-4 p.m. daily. Wine & beer. No credit cards. \$ 373-4240.

CAFE MONTEREY: Hyatt Regency Lobby bar, 1 Old Golf Course Rd., Mtry. Open daily. B 7-11:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. Limited menu from 2-5 p.m. & 5-11 p.m. Lobby bar appetizers. V. MC, AE. \$ 372-7171.

CLORIS' CROISSANTS: American Tin Cannery, 125 Ocean View, P.G. Over 30 varieties of croissants. 7 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. Su brunch 8 a.m.-4 p.m. Espresso, cappuccino, juices. \$ 372-3046.

FANNY'S BAR: 420 Tyler St., Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F. Bar only S & Su. MC, V. \$ 372-8700.

FRED and CO.: 506 Del Monte Center. Mtry. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 10 a.m.-6 p.m. S; noon-5 p.m. Su. Sandwiches, salads specials. Beer, wine. No credit cards. \$ 373-8004.

FRIAR TUCK'S: Fifth & Dolores, next to the Post Office, Crml. Varied menu. B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. daily. L 1-8 p.m. F-S. No credit cards accepted: \$ 624-4274.

FROM SCRATCH: The Barnyard, Hwy. 1 & Crml. Valley Rd., Crml. Indoor or outdoor dining. 7 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S. 7 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. B served all day. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$ 625-2448.

IRON KETTLE: 19 E. CV Rd., White





Oaks Plaza in C.V. Village (the old milk house.) Devonshire tea 3-4:30 p.m.; homemade soups, pastines and desserts. 11 a.m.-8 p.m. M-S. Single entree supper from 5 p.m. Beer & wine. \$ 659-5472.

KATHY'S ON THE KORNER: 702 Cass St., Mtry. American home-style cuisine. B, L, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. Su-Th; 5-9:30 p.m. F-S; 8 a.m.-2 p.m. Su. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-1712.

LITTLE SWISS CAFE: 6th Ave. btwn. Dolores & Lincoln, Crml. Swiss decor. Blintz & croissant specialty. B served 8 a.m. 3 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 624-5007.

LU'S DUGOUT: Washington & Franklin. Mtry. Sandwich and baseball card shop. 11 a.m.-4 p.m. M-S. Salads, sausage, chili & frankfurters. Orders to go. Delivery and catering. \$ 373-0135.

MONTEREY PLAZA: 400 Cannery Row. Mtry. In the Lobby Lounge, high tea, 4-7 p.m. daily. Selection of finger sandwiches, canapes, pastries. \$6.50 per person: Imported teas & coffees. Champagne by the glass, imported ports and cocktails. No reservations required. All major credit cards. \$ 646-1700.

MR T'S COFFEE SHOP: 1126 Forest, P.G. Old-fashioned, home-made food. B. L. D. 6 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S: 7 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 373-5995.

PICNIC BOX: Redwood Court on Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th, Crml. Luncheon atmosphere. Varied menu. B & L 7:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 624-4757.

PIE FACTORY: 416 Del Monte Center. Mtry. Pies fresh daily: L. D. Take-out also available. 9:30 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9:30 a.m.-6 p.m. S; 11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 372-9337.

PORTOLA CAFE: 886 Cannery Row, in the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Mtry. Open daily 10 a.m.-5 p.m. cafeteria, 11 a.m.-3 p.m. table service. Reserv. available for pvt. parties day or night. Wine & beer. CB, DC, V. MC, AE. \$ 649-5815.

RANCHO CANADA GOLF CLUB: Carmel Valley Rd., one mile east of Hwy. 1, C.V. B & L 6:30 a.m.-3 p.m. S-Su; 8 a.m.-3 p.m. T-F. D buffet F only, 5:30 p.m. for seniors 50 and older: 7 & 8:30 p.m. open to all. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$ 624-0111.

RIPPLEWOOD RESORT: Hwy. 1, Big Sur. 26 mi. S. of Crml. Outdoors. garden patio. Sandwiches, hot dogs, chili to go or eat outdoors. B daily except W 8:15 a.m.-noon. Beer & wine. AE, MC. BA. \$ 1-667-2242

ROYAL DANISH PASTRY & SANDWICH HOUSE: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. Crml. Patio dining. Open daily. B 7 a.m.-1 p.m. M-F; 7 a.m.-1 p.m. S-Su; L 7 a.m.-5 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 624-3667.

SKINNY'S: 484 Del Monte Center. Mtry. Frozen yogurt. Soups & salads. L. D 9 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F; 9 a.m.-6 p.m. S; 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Su. 372-0202.

TALK OF THE ROW: 647 Cannery Row Bear Flag Building, Mtry. Open daily 9 a.m.-5 p.m. for B and L. All

homemade cooking. No credit cards. \$ 372-4776.

TUCK BOX: Dolores & 7th, Crml. English tea room. B 8 a.m.-11:30 p.m. W-Su. L noon-2:30 p.m. Tea 2:30-4 p.m. No credit cards. \$ 624-6365.

VALLEY-ICIOUS: 13 Carmel Valley Road, C.V. Sodas, sundaes and sandwiches, Vienna beef, hot dogs. 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Mon.-Fri. Noon-9 p.m. Sat. & Sun. No credit cards. \$. 659-0607.

VIENNESE PASTRY & RESTAURANT: 469 Alvarado, Mtry. German coffee house atmosphere. B, L 7 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S; 8 a.m.4 p.m. Su. No credit cards. \$ 375-4789.

## Mexican

CASA MARIA: Cannery Row & Hoffman Ave., Mitg. View of Mtry. Bay. L. D. 3-10 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Ber. Reservations advised. V. MC, AE \$\$ 373-0611.

CONSULLO'S MEXICAN RESTAURANT:
361 Lighthouse Ave., May. Mexican food served in an 1886 Victorian house. L. D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. M. T & Th; 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Su brunch 11 a.m.-2 p.m.; 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su. Cocktails, food to go. All major credit cards. \$ 372-8111.

EL INDIO: 960 Del Monte Center, Mtry. L 11:30 a.m.4 p.m. M-S. 0 4-9:30 p.m. 11:30 a.m.-8 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$\$\$ 375-4446

EL TOPO: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th, Crml. Open daily 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-9:30 p.m. Beer and wine. Food to go. V. MC. \$ 624-7388.

HACIENDA Restaurant: S.W. corner 5th & Dolores, Crml. D from 4 p.m. daily. Mexican & American beer, wine, wine Margaritàs, champagne. Nonsmoking section. Happy hour 4-9 p.m. daily, free hors d'oeuvres, big screen T.V. Food to go. Reservations advised. MC, V; AE. \$ 625-0939.

HACIENDA DEL SOL: 1884 Fremont Blvd., Seaside. Open 11 a.m.-9 p.m. daily. Home-style cooking from Old Mexico. L. D. Catering and take-out service. \$ 899-3121.

JOSE'S: 600 Munras Ave., Mtry. L. D. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. S-Th; til 11 p.m. F-S. Happy hour 4-7 p.m. M-F. Beer & wine, cocktails. Food to go. MC, AE. V. \$ 649-8220.

MARGARITAVILLE: 724 Abrego, Cypress Plaza, Mitry. Mexican cuisine in a tropical atmosphere. L, D 11 a.m.-2 p:m. daikly. Full bar. V. MG. AE. \$\$ 373-4406.

PABLO'S: 1184 Forest Ave., Forest Hill Shopping Center, P.G. Food to go. T-S 11 a.m.-9 p.m. AE and local checks. \$ 646-8888.

PABLO'S: Under the windmill, in The Barnyard, Crml. Authentic Mexican food, served fresh daily. Casual setting with outdoor dining. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. daily, D 5-9 p.m. M-F; D 5-10 p.m. F-S. 75-cent tacquitos at the bar 4-6 p.m. Th & F. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. No checks. \$\$



THE HOME of hand-tossed (never machine rolled) pizza, Gianni's Pizza spares no effort in producing an Italian-style masterpiece. In addition to preparing pizzas to order with any topping combination diners choose, Gianni's also features a variety of Italian dishes and salads for lunch and dinner. Full bar is open daily. Gianni's is at 725 Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. For take-out service, call 649-1500.

624-1446.

PLAZA LINDA: 9 Delfino Place. C.V. Village. Mexican decor, patio dining Apr.-Sept. L. T-F. noon-1:30 p.m. D 5:30-9 p.m. I-Ih. to 9:30 p.m. F & S. closed Su & M. Beer & wine. V. MC. BA. \$ 659-4229.

SANCHO PANZA: 590 Calle Principal. Mtry: in historic Casa Gutierrez adobe. Early California style Mexican food. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. V. MC, AE, DC, CB, \$ 375-0095.

SARITA'S: 1944 Fremont, Seaside. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Wine & beer. Takeout. DI \$\$ 394-4407.

ZEPEDA'S: 435 Pierce St., Mtry. Mexican decor. L. D. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V. MC. \$ 372-4851.

ZORAIDA'S: 870 Broadway, Seaside. Mexican cooking to order. D 5-9 p.m. M-F. \$ 899-2922.

Middle East

THE NILE: 301 Grand Ave., P.G. Shish

Kobob, Falafel, Tabouli, Baklava. 5-10 p.m. daily. Wine, beer & coffees. \$ 375-3533.

## Pizza

A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN; Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th. Crml. Pizza. calzones. salad bar. Indoor & patio dining. L. D daily from 11 a.m. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$\$ 625-3190.

A LITTLE PIZZA HEAVEN: 281 Lighthouse Ave., Mtry. Pizza, calzones. pastas. 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. Su-Th. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Entertainment 4:30-10 nightly. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$\$ 646-1160.

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE PIZZA: 10 Delfino Place. C.V. Pizzas, spaghetti. food to go. D 4-11 p.m. Su-Th, 4 p.m.-midnight F-S. \$\$ 659-3112.

GIANNI'S PIZZA: 725 Lighthouse. Mtry. Authentic Italian recipe. New cocktail bar. D M-Th 4-11 p.m., F & S 11:30 a.m.-midnight; Su 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m. Call ahead for takeouts. No credit cards. \$\$ 649-1500.

GIUSEPPI'S PIZZA PLUS: 541 Carmel Rancho Center. Crml. Pizza, steak

subs, Italian subs, salads. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. Su-J. 11 a.m.-1 a.m. f. 11 a.m.-midnight S. Delivery available. \$\$ 624-8000.

ORIGINAL BOSTON PIZZA: located in Sly McFly's. 700 A Cannery Row. Mtry. Pizza. salads, sandwiches. lunch and dinner menu. 11:30 a.m.-6:30 p.m. Su-Th. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. F-S. Food to go. V. MC. AE. \$\$

THE PIZZA PUB: 1646 Fremont. Seaside. L. D. 11:30 a.m.-midnight Su-Th. til 12:30 a.m. F-S. Food to go. Beer & wine. MC. V. \$\$ 394-6535.

ROUND TABLE PIZZA: Pizza & sandwiches. L. D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Beer & wine, 1760 Fremont Blvd. Seaside. 394-6869: 479 Alvarado.

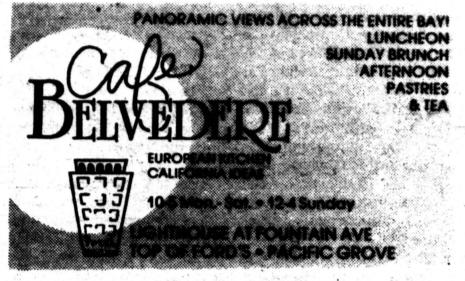
Mtry. 373-1351; 1116-B Forest Ave.. P.G. 373-1391: 3120 Del Monte Blvd., Marina. 384-7227: & in the Del Monte Shopping Center. Mtry. \$\$

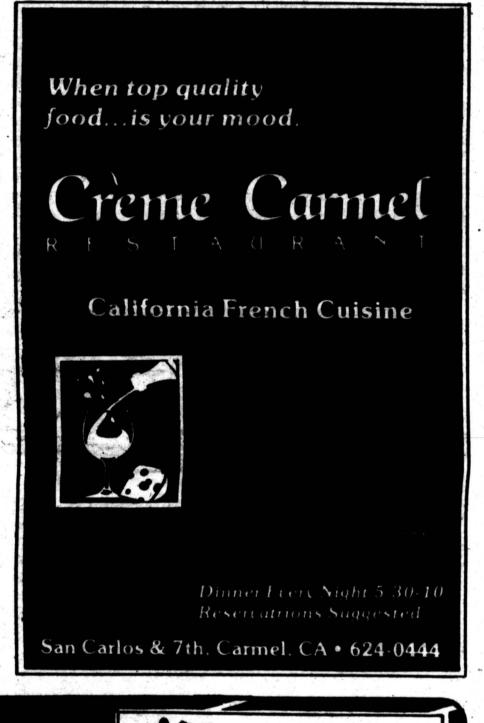
SHAKEY'S PIZZA PARLOR: 2149 Fremont Blvd., Mtry. Pizza, sandwiches. L. D. 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th. til 1 a.m. F-S. til 10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards accepted. \$\$ 373-2434.

STRAW HAT PIZZA: The Crossroads. Rio Rd. & Hwy. I. Crml. Pizza, spaghetti. sandwiches: L. D. 11 a.m. 10 p.m. Su-Th, til 11 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$\$ 624-0168.

TARANTINO'S PIZZA: 2110 Fremont

Continued on page 17







To a Nutritionally Balanced, Low Priced...



Also

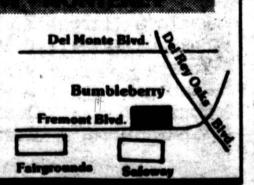
FRESH SALAD BAR . HOMEMADE PIES DAILY SPECIALS • OVER 100 OMELETTES

## Bumbleberry

**OPEN 7 DAYS** Beer • Wine

Major Credit Cards **Ample Parking** High Chairs

372-1812



# TOO GUES Jon 13918 Steak, Seafood & Italian Cuisine • Cocktails

### Mother's Day **CHAMPAGNE** BRUNCH \$ 195

(Children under 12, \$4.95)

Includes: Antipasto Salad Bar & Fresh Fruit Bar • Eggs Florentine • Veal & Peppers • Fried Shrimp • Honey-Baked Ham • Tortellini Alla Panna • Quiche Lorraine • Vegetable & Pizza • Dessert Buffet w/over 10 Selections of Pies &

10 am-3 pm • Reservation: 646-0100

ALL DINNERS INCLUDE: Homemade Soup or Salad, Fresh Baked Bread & Garlic Bread. Veal. Chicken. Seafood & Meat Entrees served with Fresh Vegetables & Pasta.

LINGUINI, RIC					6.95
VITH MARINAR	A SAUC	Έ			6.95
VITH MEAT BA	LLS				7.95
WITH CLAM SA	UCE				7.95
VITH MUSHRO	OMS				7.95
ITH ITALIAN S	SAUSAG	E			7.95
ITH PESTO SA	NUCE				7.95
ETTUCCINI & F	FRESH (	LAM	S	'	10.50
ETTUCCINI AL	FREDO	& PR	AWN	IS •	10.95

PASTA

## CHICKEN CACCIATORE ..... 9.95

CHICKEN FLORENTINE...... 10.75 CHICKEN MONTEREY ......11.75 SAUSAGE & PEPPERS ...... 9.95 NEW YORK STEAK ..... 12.95 STEAK & CALAMARI...... 14.25 STEAK & FRIED SHRIMP..... 14.50 STEAK & SCAMPI...... 14.95

ITALIAN **RAVIOLI WITH MEAT SAUCE... 7.75** EGGPLANT A LA PARMIGIANA. 7.95 TORTELLINI W/MEAT SAUCE ... 8.25 RAVIOLI WITH MEAT BALLS .... 8.50 LASAGNA ......8.50 CANNELONI......8.95 FETTUCCINI ALFREDO ......8.95 TORTELLINI ALLA PANNA .....9.95 COMPLETE PIZZA MENU

VEAL

**VEAL CUTLET A LA PARMIGIANA 11.95** BREADED VEAL CUTLET...... 11.50 **VEAL CUTLET ARTICHOKES ... 11.95 VEAL SCALOPPINI MARSALA.. 12.95 VEAL SCALOPPINI MUSHROOMS12.95 VEAL SCALOPPINI FLORENTINE 12.95 VEAL SCALOPPINI CARMEL ... 13.50** 

PIZZAS AND OUR ENTIRE MENU AVAILABLE TO GO: 646-0100

Convenient to all Munras/Fremont Motels Next to Fairgrounds Travelodge **2030 FREMONT BLVD. MONTEREY** 

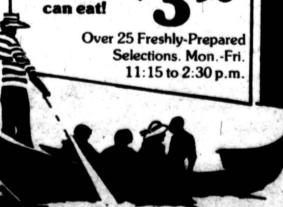


CALAMARI FRITTE ..... 9.95 CALAMARI STEAK ...... 9.95 MONTEREY BAY SNAPPER ..... 9.25 BAY SNAPPER & SHRIMP..... 10.50 HALIBUT STEAK..... 10.95 DEEP FRIED SHRIMP ..... 12.95 SCAMPI (PRAWNS) ITALIANA . . 13.50 SCALLOPS IN CREAM SAUCE. 13.50 CIOPPINO...... 16.95



#### LUNCHEON **SALAD & FRUIT BAR**

All you



DINING GUIDE

VEN & 1980 Mark Contractor

#### Continued from page 4

If you have a craving for fish and chips or a basket of tasty fried calamari, but are pressed for time, drop into Moby's Deck conveniently located at 202 Lighthouse in New Monterey. A special Mother's Day Plate features not only deep golden fried fish, calamari and prawns, but an attractive price as well: \$4.95! Of course their regular menu of gourmet fish and chips, clam chowder and even bagel dogs, are readily available, all to-go too. Entrees are priced from \$3.75-\$7.95; try to beat that for price and convenience. Hours, 11 a.m. to 11:30 p.m. 649-6180.

For something a little exotic and out of the ordinary take Mom to a Middle Eastern restaurant where tabouli, felafel and belly dancing are the order of the day. The choice won't be too hard, there's only one on the Monterey Peninsula and that's The Nile Restaurant, 301 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove. In addition to the above (yes, they do have belly dancers every Saturday evening), you'll find mouth-watering shish kabob and taste-tempting baklava on the menu. For Mother's Day shish kabob is featured at \$9. Prices for the regular menu are in the \$3-\$10 range. Hours are 5-10 p.m. 375-3533.

"F" is for fish, but it's also for Flaherty's, one of the most popular restaurants in Carmel, a place where fish (and other seafood) are prominently featured, not only on the menu, but in the huge aquarium that fronts the restaurant. There's actually two Flaherty's, the Oyster Bar and the Seafood Grill and Oyster House, both on Sixth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores. Fresh local seafood and East Coast specialties such as lobster and steamers (that's clams for you non-Noreasters), are highlighted. A trip to the well-stocked salad bar and two kinds of clam chowder are both a must, especially the seafood pasta. The oyster bar is open from 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m., the seafood grill, 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. for lunch and 5-10 p.m. for dinner. Remember for fish, it's Flaherty's.

For the atmosphere of a French bistro in the heart of the City of Light take Mom to L'Amandine, Ocean near Lincoln in Carmel. They'll be serving their regular menu 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. on Mother's Day, but with a few added specials. Entrees include Coquilles St. Jacques (\$8.50), Poulet Provencale (\$8.50) or Crab Crepes. Specialties include stuffed croissant sandwiches, omelettes and a wide variety of pastries from the companion Le Patisserie Boissiere, located on Mission between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel. There you can find a similar menu, but in Louis XIV French period decor. Breakfast and lunches range in price from \$3.50-\$4.95. L'Amandine is at 625-4033; Le Patisserie Boissiere at 624-5008.

Continued on page 18

## Try one of these restaurants

The only source on the Monterey Peninsula for the adventuresome cuisine of Thailand is Siamese Bay Restaurant, located behind the post office at 131 Webster St., Monterey. The menu is extensive and the degree of spiciness in many dishes can be customized.

Thai food, if you've not tried it, is a highly developed cuisine that stresses fresh ingredients and eye-pleasing presentations. Diners who suffer falling into & "restaurant rut" will find redemption in the lengthy and exciting menu at Siamese Bay Restaurant, where appetizers, soups, salads, curries, scafood and other specialties are served with pride.

Exotic herbs such as fragrant lemon grass season the pot. and the degree of spiciness well, that is up to you mild, medium or "spicy hot." You'll want seconds. and that fire pot keeps the brew steaming.

Meal starters are no less exotic yet refined. One Thai specialty is Mee Grob. Shrimp, pork and bean sprouts are married in a nest of crispy sweet noodles. The crunchy appetizer — surprise — is bright red! Siamese Bay Restaurant also interprets the spring roll. A platter of the reach-worthy rolls, or Por-Pai-Tord, are accompanied by carefully balanced plum sauce.

The palate sufficiently teased, it's time to turn to the main dishes and house specialties. No less than eight Thai curries grace the menu at Siamese Bay. A veritable rainbow of curries can be ordered in combination with beef, chicken, duck or shrimp. Hotness can range from mild to gunpowder strength, according to the diner's preference.

Siamese Bay is also open for lunch, with meals in the \$3.50 to \$4.50 price range. The restaurant is open 11 a.m. to 10 p.m. Monday through Saturday. Order your favorite Thai dishes to go by calling 373-1550.

John Pisto's awardwinning Whaling Station Inn Restaurant at 763 Wave Street, overlooking Cannery Row in Monterey, has evolved through the years into a supper house of rare quality. Its expansion and evolution, however, have done nothing to the fine cuisine except enhance it. The menu is addressed to the discriminating diner who appreciates fine foods expertly prepared and served.



GENTLY illuminated by fireplace and candlelight, The Captain's Room at the Sardine Factory is home to awardwinning cuisine. Staff critics from Town and Country Magazine and Travel Holiday Magazine are among those who rate The Sardine Factory one of the best restaurants in California year after year. Look for its distinctive red awning at 701 Wave St., above Cannery Row in Monterey.

From the mesquite openhearth broiler come roast quail or chicken, New York steak or filet mignon, grilled Big Sur trout, beef brochette and more. An unusual (for a restaurant) and delicious specialty is the Veal Rollatini, filled with prosciutto and imported cheese and sauteed in wine sauce. Also not to be overlooked, and long a

favorite with regular patrons are the Veal Cannelloni.

Leave room for dessert! The cannoli, cream-filled Italian crepe pastries, are sublime, as is the rich custard eclair, cheesecake, Bavarian pudding and more. Add espresso or capuccino as the perfect accompaniment.

Reservations are suggested: 373-4248.

## WOF THE WEEK ION

THE NILE RESTAURANT 301 Grand Ave. Pacific Grove • 375-3533

## THE NILE RESTAURANT Belly Every Saturday 301 GRAND AVE.

PACIFIC GROVE 375-3533

## SALADS

******	****	******
* Yogourt with	1.00	زبائي بالخيار
* cucumbers		
* Turnip	1.00	لفت
* Pickeled		
* cucumbers	1.00	<b>خي</b> ار
* Green salad	1.00	سلاطة خضراء
* Bean salad	1.00	حبوب
* Olive salad	1.00	ريتون
* Potato salad	1.00	بطاطس
* Eggplant	1.00	باذنجان

## SALDS SERVED WITH BREAD

*****	****	******
* Hummous Tahini	2.00	حمص بطحينة
* Tabbouli	2.00	تبولا
* Chef's salad	6.00	سلاطة مخصوص
_		0,5

### SOUPS

	•		
	*	Lentil Soup	عدس ا 1.00
	*	Lentil with Chicken	عدس بالدجا 2.00
	*	Chicken soup	دجاج 1.25
2	*	Mushroom soup	يشروم 1.25

### MAIN DISH

* Shish Kabob	6.95	غيث كداب
* Mahashi	5.95	محشر
* Musakka	5.95	مستقة
* Chicken	4.95	
* Basturma with eggs	4.95	بسطرمة
* Ful with garlic	30 7 7 7 7 7	فول بالثو
* Ful with eggs		فول بالبيا
* Ful with tomato	3.95 1	فول بالطم
* Ful w/ oil/vinegar	3.95=	فول بالزي
* Potato plate	4.95	بطاطس
* Black eye peas	4.95	لوبيا
* Macaroni plate	4.95	مكرونة
* Cabbage plate	4.95	<b>کرنب</b>
* Turly	4.95	تورلی
* Koshari	4.95	کشری
******	****	

## SANDWICHES

*****	*****
* Falafel	و فلافل 2.00
* Shawerma	ا شاورما ، 3.00
* Sami's loaf	ر فیف سامی 3.00
* Basturma with eggs	3.00 1,5
* Sausages	3.00
* Cheese	3.00
* Halva	3.00 ax

### VEGETARIAN

******	****	*****
* Falafel	2.00	* فلافل
* Mahashi	4.95	* محشي
* Musakka	4.95	taime *
* Fried vegetables		* مقالی
* (zucchini, potatoes	)	
* (falafel,eggplant		*
* Ful with garlic	-	فول بالثو
* Ful with eggs		فول بالب
* Ful with tomato		قول بالط
* Ful w/ oil/vinegar		فول بالن
* Potato plate		بطاطس
* Black eye peas	4.95	لوبيا
* Cabbage plate	4.95	كرني
* Koshari	4.95	کشری

### DRINKS

*	*****	****	******	**
*	Coffee	0.50	تهوة	*
*	Tea	0.50	شای	*
*	Sahleb	1.00	سحلب	*
*	Turkish coffee	0.75	تهوة تركية	*
*	Cacao	0.50	كاكاو	*
*	Milk	0.50	لبن	*
*	Orange	Ø.75	برتقال	*
	Apple	Ø.75	تفاح	*

### SWEETS AND DESSERTS

* Baklava (large)	1.00	ا بقلاوة
* Baklava (small)	Ø.85	Section 1
* Konafa	0.85	ا كنافة
* Basbousa	0.85	ا سبوسة
* Kouskous	1.00	ه کسکس
* Mihalabiya	2.00	

## REVIEWS DINING GUIDE

Continued from page 15

St., Mtry. Pizza, spaghetti, sandwiches. L. D. 11 a.m.-9:30 p.m. Su-Th; 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F-S. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$\$ 373-1516.

## Polynesian

THE ALOHA DIMER: 3170 Vista Del Camino. off Reservation Rd., Marina. Fourteen Hawaiin entrees, incl. Lau Lau, Kalua pork, poi, beef Teriyaki. 11 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-Th. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. F & S. 4:30 p.m.-8:30 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. No credit cards. \$ 384-1117.

THE OUTRIGGER: 700 Cannery Row, Mtry. On the water overlooking Mtry. Bay. L, D noon 'til. Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Cocktail lanai, Children's menu, Bar. Res. advised. V, MC, AE, OC, CB. \$\$\$ 372-8540.

## Seafood

ABALONETTI: 57 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Squid specialty. L. D. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. W-M. Wine & beer, No credit cards. \$\$ 375-5941 or 373-1851.

BULLWACKER'S: 653 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood & steaks, sandwiches, omelettes & appetizers, light menu also available. Entire menu 11 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$ 373-1353.

THE CANNERY RESTAURANT: 650 Cannery Row, (in the Spindrift Hotel) Mtry. Panoramic view. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. W-S. D nightly from 5 p.m., Su brunch, late night steak from 11 p.m. Full bar, premium wines. All major credit cards. \$\$ 372-8881.

CAPTAIN'S COVE: 643 Cannery Row, Mtry. Portuguese specialties. Bar & restaurant open daily except T from 11 a.m. L 11 a.m.-4 p.m. D 4-11 p.m. Early bird dinner 4-6:30 p.m. from \$5.95. Bar menu until midnight. V, MC, AE, DC. \$\$ 372-5411.

CAPTAIN'S GALLEY: 711 Cannery Row in the Monterey Canning Co., Mtry. Nautical decor with a bay view. Varied menu. B 9-11:30 a.m. M-S, 9-11:30 Su, L 11:30 a.m.-3:30 p.m., D 3:30-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Res. accepted. V, MC. AE, DC; CB. \$\$ 649-8676.

CAPTAIN'S GIG: 6 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Fish & chips house. L, D. Open daily. Food to go. MC, V. \$ 373-5559.

CLAM BOX RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th, Crml. D 4:30-9 p.m. T-M. Cocktail lounge. No credit cards. \$\$ 624-8597.

THE COVE: 46 Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry.
B 6-11:30 a.m. L from 11:30 a.m.
Open daily. Beer. Food to go. No credit cards. \$ 373-6969.

Mtry. View of Mtry Bay. Oyster bar. Su brunch from 10 a.m. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. M-F, 'til 3 p.m. S-Su. D 5-9:30 p.m. Open daily. AE, MC, V, DC. Res. suggested. \$\$ 372-3655.

THE FISHERY: 21 Soledad Dr., Mtry. Closed Su-M. Broiled, baked, sauteed fish specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. T-F. D 5-9 p.m. T-Sa. Beer & wine. Res. advised. MC, V. \$\$ 373-6200.

FISHWIFE SEAFOOD DELI & MARKET: 789 Trinity, Seaside. 10 a.m.-9 p.m. M-S. Fresh fish cooked to your order.

Saleen's

RUSTIC ROOSTER

55 Camino Aguajito, Monterey ● 375-5104

Breakfast daily 7:30 to 10:30 a.m.

Weekday Lunch-11:30 to 2:30, Cocktails from 11:00 a.m.

Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. to 10:30 p.m.

Ranquet service available

Overlooking beautiful

Lake El Estero

Excellent Casual Dining in a

warm atmosphere of barn-

wood, brick, and stone. A

menu of the finest cut roast prime rib of beef, sizzling steaks, tasty scafood and B.B.Q. chicken, all prepared in the

traditional home-cooked man-

ner. And at comfortable pri-

"Something to Crow About!"

Also pasta, soups, salads. Food to go \$ 394-2027.

FISH HOUSE ON THE PARK: Junipero & Sixth, Crml. Specializing in fresh local seafood. D from 6 p.m. daily. Cocktails at 5 p.m. Mtry. county wines. Bar. Res. advised. All major credit cards. \$\$\$\$ 625-1766.

FLAMERTY'S OYSTER BAR: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crmt. Oyster bar, fresh local fish & seafood. Open daily. L, D, 11:30-9 p.m. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$ 624-0311.

FLAHERTY'S SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER HOUSE: Sixth Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Crml. Fresh local seafood and east coast specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-3 p.m. M-S; D 5-9:30 nightly. Beer & wine. V, MC. \$\$ 625-1500.

Whark Mtry. Family style. Squid specialties. L. D 11:30 a.m.-9 p.m. F-W. Full bar. Food to go. Res. advised. Y, MC. \$\$ 372-5200.

MIKE'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. View of Mtry. Bay: Family style. L. D 9:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Bar. V. MC, AE, DC, CB. \$\$ 372-6153.

MOBY'S DECK: 202 Lighthouse. New Mtry. Gourmet fish & chips, calamari, homemade clam chowder, bagel hot dogs. Daily specials. Takeouts available. Beer, wine. 11:30 a.m.-11 p.m. daily. MC, V. \$ 649-6180.

MOSS LANDING OYSTER BAR & CO.: 413 Moss Landing Rd., just off Hwy. 1. Moss Landing. Seafood from east and west coasts. Also steak and daily specials. L 11:30-3 p.m. D 4-9:30 p.m. Closed M. Wine & beer. \$\$ (1) 633-5302.

MEIL DE VAUGHN'S: 654 Cannery Row.
Mtry. Charcoal broiled steak, lobster,
turtle soup, fondue. D 5-11 p.m.
T-Su. Cocktails, beer & wine. MC, V.
\$\$\$ 372-2141.

NELSON'S INTERNATIONAL SEAFOODS RESTAURANT: 53 West Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. D from 5 p.m. except W. Fresh seafood, vegetariandishes, pasta. Wine & beer. V, MC. \$\$ 659-3678.

OLD FISHERMAN'S GROTTO: 39 Old Fisherman's Wharf. Mtry. Scenic harbor view. Features Mtry. Bay prawns. 11 a.m.-9 p.m. M-F. 11 a.m.-10 p.m. S-Su. L. D. Bar. Res. advised. MC, V. AE. DC. \$\$ 375-4604.

OLD ROW CAFE: 807 Cannery Row, Mtry. Seafood with an Italian flair. L. D 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. MC, V. \$\$ 372-7003.

RAPPA'S SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: Old Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Bay view. Italian seafood specialties. L, D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. Bar. Res. advised. V, MC. \$\$ 372-7562.

RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT & BAR: Fisherman's Wharf, Mtry. Pangramic view. Seafood specialties. Cocktail lounge. L. D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. All major credit cards. Res. advised. \$\$ 375-3113.

THE ROGUE: Mtry. Marina, Wharf 2, Mtry. View of Mtry. yacht harbor. Fresh seafood specialties. L from 11 a.m.-3:30 p.m. daily. D 5-10 p.m. M-Th; 5-11 p.m. F-S; 4-10 p.m. Su. Cocktails daily 11 a.m.-2 a.m., Su brunch 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. Full bar. Res. advised. V. MC, AE, CB, DC. \$\$\$ 372-4586.

Cannery Row, Mtry. Nautical decor. Views of Mtry. Bay. Open 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m. daily for L & D. Full bar. Res. advised. V. MC, AE, DC, CB.



THE ORIGINAL STEINBECK LOBSTER GROTTO is a fine seafood specialty restaurant where diners overlook Monterey Bay while they enjoy lobster, bouillabaisse, cracked crab, calamari, sole, scampi, clams, oysters, Mahi Mahi, salmon, cioppino, prawns and shrimp. They also serve steaks, children's plates and early dinner specials. Located at 720 Cannery Row, The Lobster Grotto is open seven days a week.

\$\$ 373-1884.

THREE FLAGS CAFE: In the Monterey Sheraton Hotel, 350 Calle Principal, Mtry. Casual. B 6:30-10:30 a.m. L 11:30 a.m. all day menu until 10 p.m. Fresh Mtry. Bay seafood daily. Salad & sandwich bar. Full bar. All major credit cards. \$\$ 649-4234.

WHARFSIDE RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE: 60 Fisherman's Wharf No. 1. Mtry. Open daily 11 a.m.-10 p.m. L until 4 p.m. Seafood and seven varieties ravioli. Cocktails, beer and wine. MC, V, AE. \$\$ 375-3956.

WITTMANN'S: Mid-Valley Shapping Center, Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Fresh seafood served daily. D 4:36-9 p.m. M-Th. 4:30-10 p.m. F-Su. Res. advised S night. \$\$ 625-6148.

## Chinese

CHEF LEE'S MANDARIN HOUSE: 2031
Fremont St. Mtry. Mandarin
specialties. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D
4:30-9:50 p.m. daily. Beer & wine.
Res. suggested for large parties. Food
to go. V, MC. \$\$ 375-9551.

CHINA GARDEN RESTAURANT: 100
Central Ave., P.G. Mandarin &
Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. L 11
a.m.-3 p.m. D 'til 9:30 p.m. Food to
go. V. MC, AE. \$ 646-9400.

THE CHINESE SEAFOOD RESTAURANT: 150 Del Monte Ave., Mtry. Upstairs across from the Doubletree. Seafood specialties; Mandarin and Szechwan cuisine. Open daily. 11:15 a.m.-10 p.m. M-Th, 'til 10:30 p.m. F-S. Food to go. Banquet facilities. V, MC, AE. \$\$ 373-2010.

CHONG'S CAFE: 485 Tyler St.. Mtry. L. D 11 a.m.-11 p.m. M-Th; 11 a.m.-midnight F; 1 p.m.-midnight S; 2-10 p.m. Su. Beer & wine. MC, V. \$ 373-5153.

CHOP STICK CAFE: 580 Broadway.

Sesside. L. D 7 a.m.-11 p.m. M-F, 8
a.m.-11 p.m. S-Su. L, D. Open W-M.

Food to go. MC. \$ 394-6315.

DOCK. LOR'S CANTON: 5th Ave. btwn.
Dolores & San Carlos. diagonally
across from the post office, Crml. L.
D 11 a.m.-10 p.m. M-S. Food to go.
V. MC, AE, CB, DC, \$\$ 624-3941.

DYNASTY: 10 E. Carmel Valley Rd., C.V. Village. Varied Chinese menu. D 5-9:30 p.m. W-M. Beer & wine. V. MC. \$ 659-2933.

FORTUNE COOKIE RESTAURANT: 429
Alvarado St., Mtry. MandarinSzechwan specialties. L 11 a.m.-2:30
p.m. M-F. D 4:30-10 p.m. daily. Res.
advised. Beer & wine. Food to go. V.
MC. A E. DC. CB. \$\$ 375-3000.

FULINA CHINESE KITCHEN: 1184-G Forest Ave.. P.G. Mandarin dishes. family-style atmosphere. L 11 a.m.-2 p.m. D 4:30-9 p.m. V. MC. \$ 373-7427.

GOLDEN BUDDHA: In the Barnyard. Hwy. 1 & C.V. Rd. Crml. Hunan & Szechwan cuisine. L 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. Open daily. Beer & wine. Res. advised. V. AE. MC. \$\$ 625-1668.

Fremont. Seaside: Mandarin. Szechwan & Hunan cuisine. L. D. 11:30 a.m.-9:30 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. Food to go. M.C. V. \$ 899-5115.

KOREAN SUNSET RESTAURANT: 2006
Sunset Dr., P.G. Korean dinners. D
5-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. No
credit cards accepted. Personal
checks honored. \$\$ 372-2526.

THE MANDARIN: Crossroads. Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1, Crml. Mandarin-style cuisine. L 11:30 a.m.-2:30 p.m. D 5:30-10 p.m. daily. Beer & wine. MC. V. AE. DC CB. \$\$ 625-3367.

Northern Chinese family style dinners. D 11:15 a.m.-9 p.m. M-Th; 11:15 a.m.-9:30 p.m. F; Noon-9:30 p.m. S; 4-9 p.m. Su. Food to go. V, MC, AE. \$\$ 373-7573.

TOM'S CAFE: 209 Forest Ave.. P.G. Chinese decor. Chinese & American food. L. D 9:30 a.m.-8 p.m. T-Su. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 375-7997.

TOMMY'S RESTAURANT: 1567 Fremont, Seaside. Chinese-American food. B, L, D 7 a.m.-8:30 p.m. M-S. Beer & wine. Food to go. No credit cards accepted. \$ 394-8322.

WIETNAM RESTAURANT: 1584 Del Monte. Seaside. Vietnamese and Chinese menu plus limited American food. Open 9 a.m.-10 p.m. T-S: 9 a.m. 2 p.m. Su. Closed M. Vietnamese and American beer. No credit cards. \$ 394-4412.

YANG'S HAPPY FAMILY RESTAURANT: 1116-A Forest Ave.. P.G. Open daily L 11 a.m. 2:30 p.m.. D 5-10 p.m. Wine & beer. Food to go. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-3262.

## Vegetarian

Village Center. C.V. Sandwiches. 10 a.m.-6 p.m. M-S. noon-5 p.m. Su. V. MC. \$ 659-2811.

CHRISTOPHE: 550-C Lighthouse Ave..

New Mtry., Consentino Mall. Authentic Middle-East food, tabouil. falafal. baklava. Turkish coffee, sandwiches. Closed Su & M. Catering available. \$ 375-8464.

## Thai

Authentic Ihai specialties including angel wings. Thai curry dishes. Mee Grob and Sa-Tay. L 11 a.m.-3 p.m. M-F. Dinner served 5-10 p.m. daily: until 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. AE. MC, V. \$ 373-1550.

Mtry. That specialties authentically prepared. Dinner served 5-10 nightly. until 11 p.m. F & S. Beer & wine. M.C. V. \$ 373-1183.

DAVID WALTON'S BEAU THAI RESTAURANT: 807 Cannery Row. upstairs. Mtry. Authentic Thai food. I-Su, 11 a.m.-10 p.m. Beer & wine. AE, MC, V. \$ 373-8811.



POT STICKER
MU SHU PORK
ROAST DUCK

IMPERIAL SHRIMP KUNG PAO BEEF STEAMED WHOLE FISH MONGOLIAN LAMB

150 DEL MONTE • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

373-2010







MONTEREY 375-5264

## These local restaurants will treat your mother royally

Continued from page 16

Roses for all ladies, not just for Mom, will be the order of Ocean View Blvd. next to picturesque Lovers Point in Pacific Grove. Enjoy brunch or dinner overlooking Monterey Bay, brunch from 10 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., dinner from 5-10:30 p.m. Brunch prices range from \$9-\$12.50, while dinner is from \$13-\$25. They'll be servbing their regular menu, but with a few 624-5994. unadvertised specials. Reservations are advised. 375-5195.

It's a little off the beaten path, but it's well worth serching the day Sunday at the Old Bath House Restaurant at 620 out, and that's the little gem, Swiss Tavern, a favorite of locals in Carmel, located at Su Vecino Court, upstairs, Lincoln between Fifth and Sixth. On Mother's Day, from 4 p.m. on, they'll be serving fresh Monterey Bay salmon; a fresh flower goes to Mom to help her celebrate. Reservations are advised.

Does Mom want pasta, but all the kids want pizza? Either-

Mom wins out on Mother's Day and the kids go pizza-less, or everyone simply goes to Gianni's Pizza, 725 Lighthouse in New Monterey, where they can dish up a hot pepperoni pizza or a variety of fresh pastas, including linguine and fettucine. Check out their new expanded restaurant, with plenty of seating and a new cocktail bar. Their regular menu is served from 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Of course you can call ahead for takeout orders of their pizzas and pasta. No reservations are required either. 649-1501.

When most people think of breakfast on the peninsula, they think of Carmel, and when they think of Carmel, one of the several popular breakfast places that is invariably near the top of everyone's list is Katy's Place, east side of Mission between Fifth and Sixth. Katy's, which features wholesome homemade meals (just like Mom makes?) also serves lunch and has recently added dinner. Breakfast and lunch are served 7 a.m. to 2 p.m., while dinner checks in at 5-9 p.m. No reservations are required either. Check out their famous raspberry pancakes. They'll make Mom's day. 624-0199.

It's almost become an institution in Carmel, and it's definitely a "hotspot," and that would be none other than Bud's Pub, Su Vecino Court between Lincoln and Dolores. They'll be serving their regular menu for Mother's Day, but a few specials have been highlighted for Mom, including a daily pasta special, steak and kidney pie, three mini-burgers, chili and corned beef. Or order from the regular menu, which features English and Irish specialties. Of course Bud's has a full-service bar and if you need to wait for a table, head for the authentic hot popcorn machine in the corner for free popcorn. Also try their draft Bass Ale for the British pub touch.

How much more convenient can Bullwackers on Cannery Row be? It's right there fronting the Row, across from Steinbeck's bust and just below the Edgewater Packing Co. at 653 Cannery Row. They specialize in a cozy, rustic atmosphere and seafood, with steaks, sandwiches and omelettes also featured on the menu. The entire menu is available from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m., including some great appetizers that are almost a meal in themselves. There's a full bar and all major credit cards are accepted. 373-1353.

While on Fisherman's Wharf drop into Wharfside, 60 Fisherman's Wharf, where a free rose awaits Mom along with a choice of two special entrees: Sauteed Shrimp and Mushrooms over homemade linguine or Monterey Snapper grilled and sauteed with artichokes and mushrooms. A crisp green salad, bread and butter are included, all for only \$6.95. Mother's Day specials as well as the regular menu will be served from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Dinners are served to 9:30 p.m. No reservations are required. Check out their seven varieties of

ravioli, a must. 375-3956. How do you improve on perfection? It's hard, but The Covey, at the Quail Lodge, 8205 Valley Greens Drive just off Carmel Valley Road, has attempted it with its newlyrefurbished restaurant, one that has always been high on the list of the best restaurants in the area. Spoil Mom with two of The Covey's special Mother's Day entrees: Breast of Chicken Stuffed with Shrimp Mousse (\$15.50) or fresh salmon cooked to order as well as perfection (17.50). Their regular menu will also be served, 6:30-10:30 p.m., with entrees ranging from \$13-\$19. Reservations and jackets are requested. 624-1581.

Jack London's Bar and Bistro, San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel, may be just the ticket for Mother's Day because they're planning on a special Mother's Day treat for all the Moms out there. Starting, of course, with complimentary champagne and a flower for Mom, you can savor the selections for Mother's Day Sunday Brunch (11 a.m. to 3 p.m.). It includes Crab and Avocado Benedict (\$7.95); Crab, Shrimp and Avocado Salad (\$5.95); and Crab or Shrimp Melt-(\$6.95). Mother's Day dinner menu, served from 1 p.m. until closing at 1 a.m. includes, Roast Prime Rib of Beef Au Jus (\$12.95); Prawns, Scampi Style (\$14.95); combination of the both, prime rib and scampi (\$15.95); and Stuffed Breast of Chicken with Orange Suace (\$10.95). It's small and intimate, but infinitely rewarding. 624-2336.

## SPECIALS AT THE ROGUE:



## **EARLY BIRD DINNERS**

Complete

5-7, Monday thru Saturday

Special Prime Rib Dinner \$095 Mon. thru Sat. 5-7

Includes a choice of our World Famous Chowder, or House Salad, and Freshly-baked Rolls & Butter. Potato and Vegetable.



Special Mon.-Sat. **BUSINESS LUNCH** 

Our Chefs prepare selected specials for all the above.

NEW LOW PRICE on Sunday Bruncheon by-the-Bay, from \$3.95 10:30-3

CALL US TO RESERVE FOR MOTHERS DAY SPECIALS—

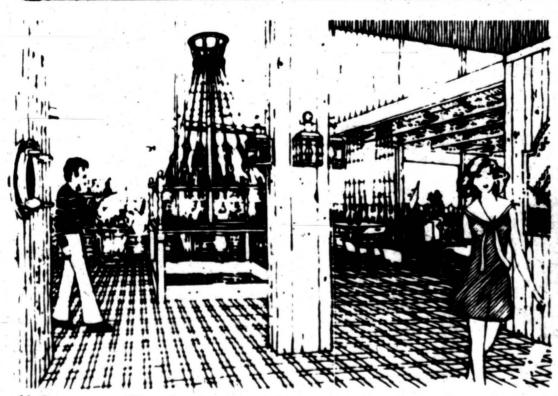
Lunch 11-3:30 • Dinner from 5-10 (Fri. & Sat. 5-11, Sun. 3:30-10)

Monterey's most panoramic view of Bay & Yacht Harbor. Recommended by Travel-Holiday Magazine and AAA

WHARF NUMBER TWO • MONTEREY MARINA • 372-4586

## WATIERIFICATI

On Cannery Row, Overlooking Beautiful Monterey Bay!



STEINBECK

"Cannery Row's Award-Winning Seafood Restaurant"

#### **EARLY DINNER SPECIAL** Including Soup or Salad, Potato

or Seasoned Rice & French Bread. Red Snapper, Sandabs. arbecued Ribs or Chicken Teriyaki are the

M-F 3:30-6:30 SAT. & SUN. 3:30-6

### **LUNCH - DINNER** COCKTAILS

**Open Daily** 11:30-10:30 p.m. MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

#### **FEATURING**

Lobster, Sole, Calamari, Cracked Crab, Bouillabaisse, Scampl, Clams, Oysters, Cloppino, Prawns, Shrimp, Salmon, Scallops Steaks and children's plates are available. Maine Lobster cooked to order.

**720 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY • 373-1884** 



Cannery Row — the street immortalized in John Steinbeck's novel and by a little silver fish — is one of the highlights of a visit to the Monterey Peninsula.

The mile-long Row curves along the shores of Monterey Bay from the Coast Guard Station to the former site of the Hovden Cannery, now home to the state-of-the-art Monterey Bay Aquarium.

"The sardine capital of the world" had humble beginnings around the turn of the century when F.E. Booth built the first fish packing plant. As the local pilchard (or sardine) became a gourmet delicacy rather than bait for salmon fishermen, demand outdistanced supply.

An Italian fisherman, Pietro Ferrante, and a Norwegian canning expert, Knut Hovden, changed the course of Cannery Row's history. Ferrante imported Italian fishing nets: Hovder modernized packing methods. The nets made it possible to scoop of tons of fish with one haul.

Purse seines eventually replaced the Italian lampara nets and were capable of scooping up more fish than the smaller fishing boats could carry! World War II created a new boom for Cannery Row, which by now boasted a number of small groceries and other businesses tucked in among the canneries. as well as the biology laboratory of Ed "Doc" Ricketts.

In 1945, Cannery Row packed more than 235,000 tons of sardines in 19 operating canneries. But there were some pessimists among the fish-packing optimists — marine biologist Ed "Doc" Ricketts, among them. He warned that overfishing might destroy the entire industry.

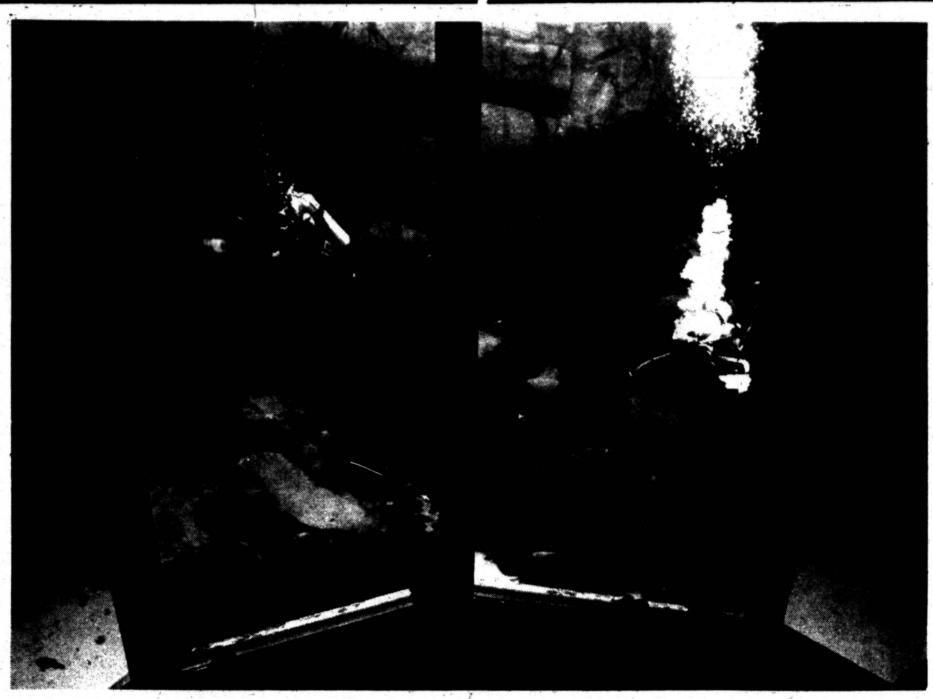
In 1946, Cannery Row packed 142,000 tons; by 1948, only 14,000 tons were processed. And in 1951, after a brief comeback, there were no sardines at all. Doc Ricketts maintained they had all gone into cans.

As the canneries closed, they fell into ramshackle disrepair and were frequently destroyed by uncontrollable fires.

There are still enough of the hulking cannery buildings, however, and the overpasses that cross Cannery Row, to retain the flavor, if not the aroma, of the past. That the canneries now house restaurants and art galleries makes them all the more accessible and interesting; after all, who would visit a sardine packing plant?

The Row is now the home of many fine restaurants that serve everything from fresh local seafood to Chinese, Italian and Continental cuisine, not to mention Sunday brunch.

No longer is Cannery Row deserted after dark. Now there are bright lights, laughter and the sound of music. Visitors can enjoy a variety of entertainment in restaurant cocktail lounges and there are several spots that offer dancing to live music.



THE THREE-STORY, 335,000 gallon Kelp Forest tank in the Monterey Bay Aquarium can be viewed from two levels. More than 5,000 specimens, most of them native to Monterey Bay,

Constructed in "the footprint" of the Hovden Cannery on the west end of Cannery Row is the Monterey Bay Aquarium. The \$40 million aquarium opened in October of 1984. Its 83 tanks are home to more than 5,000 fishes, mammals, birds, invertebrates and plants, virtually all of which can be found in Monterey Bay.

The aquarium is a place where visitors can gaze up into the

can be viewed in the \$40 million complex, which opened in October 1984.

cathedral-like branches of a kelp forest as a diver explains its intricacies from the other side of the seven-inch window, stare eye-to-eye with a tank's worth of frisky sea otters and brave petting a bat ray with no stinger.

The Monterey Bay Aquarium is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily except Christmas. For recorded information about the aquarium, call 375-3333.



Starting their day at the Historical Wax Museum ...

## Follow the fo at Steinbeck's historic

# CANNERYROW



they go on tasting at

FINE RESTAURANTS . ENTERTAINMENT . SHOPS & SHOPPING CENTERS . WAX MUSEUM **GALLERIES • OTTERS, MARINE LIFE WATCHING** 

Walk where John Steinbeck walked, a hulking figure in his sheepskin coat. Here the clanking canneries have been replaced by a variety of fascinating attractions. Plan to spend a day at Cannery Row, including a visit to the unique, enclosed shopping mall, The American Tin Cannery, near the north end of The Row, Ocean View Blvd. at Eardley - look for the tall smokestack.



followed by a cultural stop at Faces West Portrait Studio & Gallery...



and an Oriental wedding gown at House of Crispo . .



lunch, dinner, cocktails, dancing at the Outrigger.

